

The  
Michigan State  
Numismatic Society's  
40th Anniversary  
Fall Convention

featuring the  
Gregory G. Brunk Collection  
of Countermarked Ancient & World Coinage  
and additional fine numismatic items

Numismatic Public & Mail Bid Sale

Auction XV  
Presented By

Craig A. Whitford  
Numismatic Auctions

November 24-25, 1995  
Hyatt Regency—Dearborn  
Dearborn, Michigan

## AUCTION INFORMATION

### Lot Viewing

Lots may be inspected at the **Hyatt Regency–Dearborn**, on **Friday and Saturday, November 24-25, 1995**, beginning at 8 a.m. in the **Bourse Room Annex** until 6:00 p.m. each day. In our **Lansing Office**, lots may be inspected by **appointment only** during regular office hours (9:00 a.m. - 4:30 p.m.) beginning Monday, November 13, 1995 through Wednesday, November 22, 1995.

### Lot Pickup

Lots purchased by floor bidders Friday evening, November 24, 1995, will be available for pickup on Saturday, November 25, 1995 beginning at 9 a.m. Lots purchased by floor bidders Saturday evening, November 25, 1995 will be available for pickup on Sunday, November 26, 1995 beginning at 9 a.m. Lot pickup will be open until 2 p.m. on Sunday, November 26, 1995. Please refer to our **Terms of Sale and Payment Policy** regarding lot pickup. *No lots will be delivered the evening of the sale.*

### Hotel Information

This sale will be conducted at the **Hyatt Regency–Dearborn**, Fairlane Town Center, Dearborn, Michigan 48126, Tel: 313/593-1234 (Hotel) or 800/233-1234 (Reservations). We recommend that you contact the hotel directly for room availability and corporate rates. For those bringing your spouses or family for a relaxing holiday weekend in Dearborn, Michigan you will find plenty to do. The Fairlane Town Center shopping mall is directly across from the Hyatt with the Henry Ford Museum and Greenfield Village just a short drive.

### Telephone Bidding

Telephone Bids will be accepted prior to Thursday, November 23, 1995 at our office (517) 394-4443 (24 hour answering) and during the convention at the **Hyatt Regency–Dearborn** (313) 593-1234; please ask for **Whitford Auctions** when calling. All telephone bids must be confirmed in writing. Bids by FAX will also be accepted until Thursday, November 23, 1995, at (517) 394-0579. *[Bids sent by FAX on Friday and Saturday (November 24-25, 1995) – ONLY – should be sent to the Hyatt, Attn. Whitford Auctions at (313) 593-3366 – THIS IS ONLY FOR THE DAYS OF THE SALE.]* Please be sure to sign your bid sheet.

### Lot Information

If you wish additional information on any lot, please call or write. We can furnish photos of nearly all lots at a charge of \$4 per item (not lot), five lot limit for photos. Estimates are published for your convenience. These represent our general impression of market prices at the time the lots were cataloged. Prices may actually go higher or lower. We do not publish estimates on United States material due to the constant changes in the marketplace. Please feel free to call should you have any questions on the United States material offered within this sale. We have made every effort to be accurate in grading and attribution. You may feel confident that the condition of each lot is as described. All illustrations in this catalog are of the actual items being sold.

### Payment Policy

**Successful floor and mail bidders are required to pay the full invoice amount before lots are delivered. Terms of this sale are strictly cash or an approved VISA or MasterCard\* (\*See the enclosed bid sheet for instructions). Should payment be made by check (in any form), the auctioneer reserves the right not to deliver lots until funds have cleared, upon which time the material will be sent to you. For full details please refer to our Terms of Sale. This policy is strictly adhered to and your cooperation is greatly appreciated.**

#### Future Auctions

**May 3-4, 1996**  
**Michigan State Numismatic Society's Spring Convention Sale**  
**Lansing, Michigan**

1996 marks the 40th Anniversary of the Michigan State Numismatic Society, a numismatic milestone. In continuing our tradition, this May sale promises to be another outstanding event in conjunction with the Spring Michigan State Numismatic Society's Anniversary Convention. We are currently seeking consignments of selected single items or entire collections of Ancient and Modern Coins of the World and the United States including Paper Money, Odd & Curious, and any related items. Your consignment combined with material already on hand will make this a landmark sale. *Contact us today about consigning!*  
*Deadline for consignments: March 4, 1996*

#### Notice to Sellers

We are catalogers and auctioneers of fine numismatic properties - Ancient to Modern - with clients in over 40 countries.

Consignments are accepted at any time for future sales. We would be pleased to hear from you to discuss early planning regarding the possible consignment of your material. When you desire personal and professional service in auctioning your collection, see us first.

**ANA Life Member**

# *Michigan State Numismatic Society's* *40th Anniversary Fall Convention*

*Featuring the Gregory G. Brunk Collection of Countermarked Coinage*  
*Numismatic Public & Mail Bid Sale*

## **November 24-25, 1995**

### **Hyatt Regency—Dearborn** Fairlane Town Center Dearborn, Michigan (313) 593-1234



### **Lot Viewing**

Bourse Room Annex

**Friday & Saturday, November 24-25, 1995 . . . 8 A.M. - 6:00 P.M.**

**All Auction Sessions will be held in Regency Ballroom A (Atlanta Room)**

### **AUCTION SESSIONS**

**Session I – Friday, November 24, 7:00 p.m. . . . Lots 1-1097**

Ancient Coinage (1-111)  
Brunk Collection of Countermarked Coins (112-206)  
World Gold (207-241)  
World Crowns & Minors (242-948)  
World Paper Money (949-975)  
World Tokens & Medals (976-1033)  
Odd & Curious (1034-1097)

**Session II – Saturday, November 25, 7:30 p.m. . . . Lots 1098-1853**

Ship Wrecks (1098-1104)  
Canadian Coinage (1105-1280)  
United States Coinage (1281-1664)  
U.S. Tokens & Medals (1665-1791)  
United States Paper Money (1792-1848)  
Coin Scales & Americana (1849-1853)

Presented by

**Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions**

P.O. Box 22026  
Lansing, Michigan 48909  
Tel: 517/394-4443; Fax: 517/394-0579



ANA LM-3705

# Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions

Tel: 517/394-4443

Fax: 517/394-0579

# Mailing Address:

P.O. Box 22026

Lansing, Michigan 48909

U.S.A.

## TERMS OF SALE (Please Read Carefully)

1. **BIDS BY MAIL, PHONE or FAX** will be accepted until the closing date. All phone bids must be confirmed in writing on a signed bid sheet. Bids are treated as LIMITS. Bids are reduced where competition permits. In the case of tie bids, the first received is normally given preference. No "buy" or unlimited bids are accepted. Bids are accepted by lot number only. No lots are broken up. Bids are only executed in even dollar amounts.
2. This sale is NOT an approval sale. All material offered is guaranteed genuine and as described. Careful examination has been made of every lot. Cataloging errors will be cheerfully and promptly corrected. **FLOOR BIDDERS MAY NOT RETURN ANY LOTS** including those purchased while acting as agents. All claims for adjustment by other bidders must be made within five days of receipt but in no case more than 35 days after a sale. As the auction house acts as an agent for various consignors, **NO CLAIM OF ANY KIND** can be considered after settlements have been made. If a claim is not made within this 30 day period, no lots are returnable for any reason at any time. If we are notified prior to our settlement date that an opinion of condition, alteration or authenticity is being sought, the matter will remain open until such opinion is rendered. **Lots are not shipped until paid for in full.** Therefore, late payment will negate a return privilege. Any returned lot must be in its original holder with seal intact.
3. **Successful floor and mail bidders are required to pay the full invoice amount before lots are delivered.** Terms of this sale are strictly cash or an approved VISA or MasterCard (Refer to Paragraph 5). Should payment be made by check(in any form), the auctioneer reserves the right not to deliver lots until funds have cleared, usually 14 business days. First rate credit references and a 25% deposit are necessary to insure entry of your bids. Any portion of such a deposit not used will be promptly refunded after the sale. Any questions regarding the above policy should be made in writing to the auctioneer 7 days prior to the sale date.
4. **A 10% buyer's charge will be added to the successful bid price of each lot.** This 10% buyer's charge will be added to the invoice of each successful bidder without exception, and is payable by the buyer as part of the total purchase price. Additionally, 2% monthly interest is charged on all accounts 30 days past due calculated from the sale date. If any awarded lots are still on hand without a deposit 30 days after a sale, they will automatically be offered to the underbidders or relisted in

the next available sale. The difference in price will be billed to the former top bidder. Late payers should not expect to receive future catalogs.

5. **TERMS OF THIS SALE ARE STRICTLY CASH AND MUST BE PAID PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS.** Payment should be made immediately upon receipt of the invoice. Payments from foreign accounts must be made in U.S. Dollars by International Check drawn on a U.S. bank or by wire transfer to the account of Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions, c/o Comerica Bank, Lansing, Michigan . (As a convenience, invoices may be charged to your VISA or MasterCard accounts. Please supply account number, signature and expiration date on your Bid Sheet. Refer to your Bid Sheet for further instructions.)
6. **POSTAGE, INSURANCE and/or handling fees are added to ALL SHIPMENTS.** All lots to be mailed to addresses not in the United States of America or its Territories, are charged an additional 1% insurance fee unless insurance is provided by the bidder. Overseas bidders must supply full detailed shipping instructions and agree to all terms as listed herein before shipment is made. We normally use registered air mail with return receipts and proper custom tags on overseas shipments.
7. **SALES TAX** will be collected under the laws of the state in which the sale is conducted unless a valid resale number is presented. **Sales Tax in the amount of 6% will be collected on all lots delivered within the State of Michigan.**
8. **TITLE TO ALL LOTS REMAINS WITH THE AUCTION HOUSE** until payment in full is received. The auction house reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids at its discretion. Generally, bids below 60% of estimate will not be accepted. By placing a bid in this sale either in person, by agent, mail, phone or fax, you agree that this agreement is made in Michigan by the auction house's entry of your bid, and that disputes concerning the agreement shall be decided by the application of Michigan law. In the event of a dispute or nonpayment, the auction house may elect to proceed judicially, in which case the bidder consents to jurisdiction and venue in the courts of Ingham County, Michigan. If an account is referred to an attorney for collection, the buyer agrees to hold the auction house harmless and to indemnify it for all costs of collection, including actual, reasonable attorney's fees, with interest as provided in Paragraph 4 accruing on the entire amount until paid.
9. **BIDDING IN THIS AUCTION SALE CONSTITUTES ACCEPTANCE BY THE BIDDER OF ALL THE FOREGOING TERMS OF SALE.**

# Session I

7:00 P.M.

Friday, November 24, 1995

A 10% Buyer's Premium will be added to all invoices

## Ancient Gold Coinage

### Asia Minor

1P. **IONIA. Phokaia**, c. 400-330 BC. Electrum sixth-stater (2.5gm). Hd. of young Dionysos l.; Rx: Quadripartite incuse square. S-4533. aVF. (\$300-400)

## Ancient Coinage Other Metals

### Greek

2. **SPAIN. Osca**, c. 204-154 BC. AR drachm. Hd. r. short beard; Rx: Horseman galloping r. S-28. Fine, polished. (\$60)

### Italy

3. **CAMPANIA. Neapolis**, 450-340 BC. AR didrachm. Hd. of Nymph r.; Rx: Man-headed bull stg. r. Nike above. S-299v. Fine, rough. (\$60)

4. **LUCANIA. Velia**, c. 400-350 BC. AR didrachm. Hd. of Athena; Rx: Lion. S-454. Abt. Fine, ctsp. rev. above lion. (\$75)

### Sicily

5P. **Syracuse**, 450-439 BC. AR tetradrachm. Slow quadriga driven r.; Rx: Hd. of Artemis-Arethusa r., four dolphins around. S-931, BMC-2.161, 113. Fine. (\$400-600)

## Northern Greece

6P. **MACEDON. Amphipolis**, c. 158-149 BC. AR tetradrachm. Macedonian shield, bust of Artemis Tauropolos r.; Rx: Club within oak wreath. S-1386v. VF, tooling, old corr. adhering. (\$175)

## Illyria & Central Greece

7. **ILLYRIA. Apollonia**, after 229 BC. AR drachm. Cow suckling calf; Rx: Square with two stars inside. S-1878v. Fine. (\$60)

8P. **AKARNANIA. Leukas**, 420-350 BC. AR stater. Pegasos flying l., Lambda below; Rx: Hd. of Athena l., wearing Corinthian helmet, tree behind. S-2274v. VF. (\$150+)

9P. - **Thyrrheion**, c. 350-250 BC. AR stater of Corinthian style. Pegasos flying l.; Rx: Hd. of Athena l. S-2301v. Abt. VF. (\$150)

10P. "Babylon." **Athenian Imitation**, c. 4th cent. BC. AR tetradrachm (13.9gm). Helmeted hd. of Athena r.; Rx: Owl stg. r., grape cluster behind. Rough Fine/aVF, dark patina. (\$150)

## Asia Minor

11P. **IONIA. Miletos**, c. 6th cent. BC. AR 1/2 stater. Forepart of lion r.; Rx: Star within incuse square. S-3532. VF. (\$65)

12. **MYSIA. Pergamon**, after 133 BC. AR Cistophoric tetradrachm. Cystamystica, serpent emerging; Rx: Bow case between serpents. S-3947v. VF. (\$125)

13. **LYDIA. Persian Imperial**, c. 486-450 BC. AR siglos. Bearded archer kneeling r.; Rx: Oblong punch. S-4678. Fine. (\$60)

14. - As preceding lot. S-4678. Fine, clnd. (\$50)  
15. - As preceding lot. VF, polished. (\$50)

16P. **CARIA. Rhodos**, 304-167 BC. AR didrachm. Rad. hd. of Helios 3/4 facing; Rx: Rose, Artemis running l. in background. S-5048. Choice VF. (\$200+)

17P. **PAMPHYLIA. Aspendos**, c. 370-330 BC. AR stater. Two wrestlers; Rx: Slinger adv. r. S-5398. Toned VF, obv. off-center. (\$200-250)

18P. **PISIDIA. Selge**. AE 11. Circular shield; Rx: Hd. of Athena r. VF+, pleasing glossy green-brown patina. (\$65)

**The Macedonian Kingdom**  
19P. **Philip III**, 323-317 BC. AR drachm. Hd. of young Herakles r., in lion's skin; Rx: Zeus enthroned l. S-6751v. Bold EF-AU, obv. off-center. (\$250-300)

**The Seleukid Kingdom**  
20P. **Antiochos VII**, 138-129 BC. AR tetradrachm. Tyre mint. Bust r.; Rx: Eagle stg. l. on beak of galley. Newell-110v. Choice EF-AU. (\$400-500)

**The Parthian Kingdom**  
21. **Mithradates II**, 123-88 BC. AR drachm. Bust l.; Rx: Archer seated r. Sell. 127.1. VF+. (\$95)

22. **Orodes I**, 90-77 BC. AR drachm. Bust l.; Rx: Archer seated r. Sell. 131.6. VF+. (\$75)

23. **Osroes**, 190 AD. AR drachm. Bust l., wearing tiara; Rx: Archer seated r. Sell. 85.3. EF. (\$95+)

**The Ptolemaic Kingdom of Egypt**  
24. **Ptolemy VI**, 180-145 BC. AE 29(2). Zeus Ammon r.; Rx: Two eagles on thunderbolt. S-7900. Fine. Plus, AE 28. Hd. of Cleopatra I r.; Rx: Eagle on thunderbolt. S-7903v. Fine, rough. 3 coins. (\$60)

25. - - . AE 29. Zeus Ammon r.; Rx: Pair of eagles on thunderbolt. S-7900. Fine. 3 coins. (\$60)

26. **Ptolemy IX**, 88-80 BC. AR tetradrachm. Ptolemy I r.; Rx: Eagle on thunderbolt. S-7936v. aVF, rough and **Ptolemy VI**, 180-145 BC. AE 28. Hd. of Cleopatra I; Rx: Eagle on thunderbolt. S-7903. Fine. 2 coins. (\$60)

27. **Greek Bronze Assortment**, 5th - 1st cent. BC. Mostly Macedonian bronzes of various sizes and types, most attributed to city. Fair to VG, avg. Good with the usual problems. Nice study lot, inspection recommended. 63 coins. (\$150-250)

**Greek Imperial**  
28P. **Egypt. Alexandria. Nero**, 54-68 AD. AR tetradrachm. Bust r. wears elephant cap. Curtis 36. VF, flan crack at 6 o'clock. (\$175)

29. - - . **Trajan**, 98-117 AD. Billon tetradrachm, Alexandria Yr. 8. Laur. hd. r.; Rx: Canopus of Osiris r. B.M.C. G. 373. Toned VF. Plus, **Mysia, Pergamum**, c. 1st cent. AD. AE 17. Bust; Rx: Bust. S-4911. VF. 2 coins. (\$100+)

**Roman Republic**  
30. **AE uncia**, c. 289-245 BC. Knucklebone and pellet; Rx: Pellet. Syd. 13, S-12. VF. (\$125)

31. **AR denarius Selection**. Includes: **Anonymous**, c. 187-155 BC, Roma r.; Rx: Dioscuri, Syd. 219, Toned aFine, banker's mark; **M. Papirius Carbo**, c. 137-134 BC, Roma r.; Rx: Jupiter in quadriga r., Syd. 423, Toned VF and **M. Calidius**, c. 106 BC, Roma r.; Rx: Victory in biga r., Syd. 539, Toned aVF, bankers mk. 3 coins. (\$125)

32P. **C. Renius**, c. 138 BC. AR denarius. Hd. of Roma r.; Rx: Juno Caprotina in biga of goats r. Syd. 432, Renia 1. VF+. (\$125)

33P. **C. Malleolus**, c. 118 BC. AR denarius. Hd. of Roma r.; Rx: Bituitus in biga r. Syd. 524, Publicia 1. Toned VF. (\$110)

34P. **M. Cipius**, c. 115-114 BC. AR denarius. Hd. of Roma r.; Rx: Victory in biga r. Syd. 546, Cipia 1. Toned VF+, banker's mk. center rev. (\$100)

35. **C. Coelius Caldus**, c. 104 BC. AR denarius. Hd. of Roma l.; Rx: Victory in biga l. Syd. 582, Craw. 318/1a, Coelia 2. Toned VF. (\$65)

36. **Mn. Fonteius**, c. 85 BC. AR denarius. Hd. of Apollo r.; Rx: Cupid seated on goat r. Syd. 724, Fonteia 9. Toned VF. (\$100)

37. **C. Postumius**, c. 74 BC. AR denarius. Bust of Diana dr. r.; Rx: Hound running r. Syd. 785, Postumia 9. Toned aVF. (\$85)

38P. **Mn. Aquillius**, c. 71 BC. AR denarius. Helmeted bust of Virtus r.; Rx: Warrior facing, raising falling figure of Sicilia. Syd. 798, Aquillia 2. Toned VF+, banker's mk. obv. (\$100)

**Roman Imperatorial**

39P. **Julius Caesar**, c. 50-44 BC. AR denarius. Diad. hd. of Venus r.; Rx: Aeneas walking l. Syd. 1013, Craw. 458/1. Choice VF, attractive style, small crescent banker's mk. on the chin of Venus. (\$250-300)

**Roman Imperial**

40P. **Augustus**, 27 BC - 14 AD. AR denarius. Rx: Caius & Lucius Caesars. S-43c. Choice VF-EF, portion of legends off flan. (\$150+)

41P. **Tiberius**, 14-37 AD. AR denarius. "Tribute Penny." Rx: Livia seated r. S-567. Toned Fine+. Pleasing example of this popular Biblical coin. (\$200+)

42P. --. **Spain. Illici**. AE28. Bare hd. l.; Rx: Altar. Burgos 1193. Nice VF. (\$200+)

43P. **Claudius**, 41-54 AD. AR denarius. Rx: Legend within oak wreath. RIC-19v. aVF, somewhat grainy. (\$450-600)

44P. --. AE as. Rx: Minerva stg. r. brandishing spear. RIC-100, S-639. F-aVF, green-black patina. (\$150)

45P. **Otho**, 69 AD. **Egypt, Alexandria**. Billon tetradrachm. Laur. hd. r.; Rx: Bust r. in elephant cap. Curtis-230. VF, area of corr. obv. and rev. (\$250-300)

46. **Vespasian**, 69-79 AD. AR denarius. Rx: AUGUR TRIPOT, sacrificial implements. RIC-42. Abt. VF. (\$60)

47P. --. AR denarius. Rx: Jupiter stg. facing. RIC-124a. Abt. EF, attractive. (\$225)

48P. **Titus**, 79-81 AD. AR denarius. Rx: Tripod. RIC-27a var. Fine. (\$150)

49. --. AR denarius. Rx: Annona std. l. RIC-218, S-831. Fine. (\$100)

50. **Domitian**, 81-96 AD. AR denarius. Rx: Minerva fighting. RIC-152, S-265. VF. (\$75)

51P. --. AR denarius. Rx: Minerva stg. l. with thunderbolt. RIC-174v, RSC 284B. VF+. (\$100+)

52. --. AE sestertius. Rx: Minerva with shield and spear adv. r. Fine, corr. rev., some active. Nice portrait. (\$75-125)

53P. --. AE as. Rx: Moneta stg. l. RIC-345b, S-913. Abt. VF, uneven green patina. (\$75)

54P. **Nerva**, 96-98 AD. AR denarius. Rx: Fortune std. l. RIC-4. VF, attractive. (\$150+)

55P. --. AE sestertius. Rx: Two mules grazing back to back; VEHICULATIONE ITALIAE REMISSA S.C. RIC-104, S-962. Rare variety. Fine, dark patina, legends off flan obv., partial rev. (\$500-600)

56P. **Trajan**, 98-117 AD. AR denarius. Rx: Camel walking l. VF. (\$100)

57. --. AR denarius. Rx: S.P.Q.R. Optimo Principi, Dacian std. r. at foot of trophy. RIC-220. F/F+, trace of verdigris obv. (\$65+)

58. --. **Colonial. Syria, Antioch**. AR tetradrachm. Laur. hd. r.; Rx: Eagle stg. on thunderbolt. As S-1040. VF, sl. rough surfaces. (\$125-150)

59P. --. **Phoenicia, Tyre**. AR tetradrachm. Laur. hd. r., eagle and club below; Rx: Laur. hd. of Melqarth r. S-1043. VF, graffiti in field obv. (\$150-200)

60P. **Hadrian**, 117-138 AD. AE sestertius (26.1gm). Rx: Fortune stg. l. RIC-759. aVF. (\$125)

61P. **Antoninus Pius**, 138-161 AD. AE sestertius made into a Christian Seal! Host coin Fair, rough, incised seal image with cross VF. Neat and rare. (\$400+)

62. **Faustina Senior, wife of Ant. Pius**, d. 141 AD. AR denarius. Rx: Juno (?) stg. l. RIC-344, S-1348. aEF/VF. (\$75)

63. --. AE dupondius. Rx: Ceres stg. l. S-1371v. VF. Nice portrait, a little corr. in the legend. (\$60)

64P. **Caracalla**, 198-217 AD. AR denarius. Rx: Trophy with two captives at base. RSC-175, S-1926. VF+. (\$95+)

65P. --. AR denarius. Rx: Hercules stg. l., holding olive-branch and club. RSC-220, S-1929. EF, luster in devices, natural flan cracks. (\$95+)

66. --. AR denarius. Rx: Caracalla stg. r., holding spear and parazonium. RIC-95, S-1944. Toned VF, granular. (\$75)

67P. **Geta**, 209-212 AD. AR denarius. Rx: Janus stg., holding spear and thunderbolt. RIC-79, S-2034. Toned Choice EF. (\$175-200)

68. **Macrinus**, 217-218 AD. AR denarius. Rx: Macrinus std. l. holding globe. RIC-27. Fine+. (\$75)

69. **Severus Alexander**, 222-235 AD. AR denarius. Rx: Mars stg. r. S-2225v. aEF/VF. (\$95)

70. **Gordian III**, 238-244 AD. AR antoninianus. Rx: Mars adv. r., holding spear and shield. RIC-45, S-2441. VF+. (\$75)

71. --. AE sestertius. Rx: Gordian std. l. on curule chair. aVF. (\$65+)

72. --. AE sestertius. Rx: Fortune std. l. Sear unlisted. aVF. (\$50+)

73. **Philip I**, 244-249 AD. AR antoninianus. Rx: ROMA AETERNAE. Roma std. l. holding Victory and scepter. RIC-44b, S-2567. *Commemorates Rome's 1000th Anniversary*. EF. (\$95)

74P. --. AR antoninianus. Rx: SECVRIT ORBIS, Security std. l. holding scepter. RIC-48b, S-2577. EF. (\$95)

75P. --. AR antoninianus, as Caesar. Rx: PRINCIPI IVVENT, Philip stg. l. with spear, globe. RIC-216c, S-2653. EF. (\$150)

76P. **Trajan Decius, 249-251 AD.** AR antoninianus. Rx: ADVENTUS AVG, Decius on horseback l. RIC-11b, S-2691. EF. (\$95)

77. **Herennia Etruscilla, wife of Trajan Decius.** AR antoninianus. Rx: Juno stg. l., peacock at feet. RIC-57, S-2729. Toned VF. (\$75)

78. **Aemilian, c. 253 AD.** AR antoninianus. Rx: Spes adv. l. S-2861. F-VF, porous. Scarce. (\$100-150)

79. **Gallienus, 253-268 AD.** Antoninianus. Rx: Virtus stg. l., leaning on shield. RIC-321v, RSC-1242. Toned VF+. (\$75)

80. **Saloninus, 259 AD.** Antoninianus. Rx: Sacrificial implements. S-3080. VF. Scarce. Plus, Valerian, 253-260 AD. Antoninianus. Rx: Valerian & Gallienus facing, sacrificing. RIC 284. VF. 2 coins. (\$50)

81. **Salonina, wife of Gallienus, d. 268 AD.** Antoninianus. Rx: Goddess stg. facing in temple of four columns. RIC-5j, S-3037. Toned AU-Unc., flan crack at 12 o'clock obv. as made. (\$75)

82. --. Antoninianus. Rx: Juno stg. l. RIC-13s, S-3040. Toned EF, silvering, area of lt. corr. rev. (\$75)

83. **Severina, wife of Aurelian.** AE antoninianus. Rx: Aurelian and Severina stg. facing each other. S-3283. VF+, much silvering remains. (\$95)

84. **Carausius, 287-293 AD.** AE antoninianus. Rx: Pax stg. l. S-3562v. VF+, rough surfaces, old pitting. Scarce. (\$85)

85. **Allectus, 293-296 AD.** AE antoninianus. Rx: Pax stg. l. S-3587. F-VF, rough surfaces. Scarce. (\$95)

86. **Lot of AR denarii, c. 69-161 AD.** Includes: Vespasian, Rx: Simpulum, sprinkler, latus, RIC-42, Rough Fine; Trajan, Rx: Victory, RIC-60v. Fine, scrape; Antoninus Pius, Rx: Salus, RIC-167, Fine and Rx: Eagle, RIC-M430, Fine. 4 coins. (\$50)

87. --, c. 81-161 AD. Includes: Domitian, as Caesar, Rx: Lighted altar, RIC-T46, aFine; Trajan, Rx: Victory, Fine+ and Antoninus Pius, Rx: Thunderbolt on throne, Fine. 3 coins. (\$50)

88. --, c. 117-217 AD. Includes: Hadrian, Rx: Roma stg., RIC-161, aVF; Antoninus Pius, Rx: Annona, Fine; Septimus Severus, Rx: Victory, RIC-125, Fine and Caracalla, as Caesar, Rx: Spes, RIC-5v, VF, holed. 4 coins. (\$50)

89. --, c. 138-235 AD. Includes: Antoninus Pius, Rx: Pax, VF; Marcus Aurelius, as Caesar, Rx: Spes, aVF; Faustina Jr., aFine and Severus Alexander, Rx: Pax, VF. 4 coins. (\$75)

90. **Roman Imperial Bronze Selection, c. 27 BC - 244 AD.** Includes nine different rulers, Augustus - Gordian III(14), misc. (2); AE as - sestertius. Most attributed to ruler only. Fair to Fine, avg. VG, most with corrosion and porosity. Still an excellent study lot. 16 coins. (\$125-150)

**PHOTOGRAPHS appear in the center section of this catalog**

91. **Lot of 3rd Century Roman Bronzes (Antoniniani), c. 253-305 AD.** Includes six different rulers and reverses. Fine to Choice VF, avg. Fine. 7 coins. (\$50)

92. **Roman Bronze Assortment, c. 3-4th cent. AD.** Mostly different AE14-27(15) and Nagas of Narwar(India), c. 300 AD bronzes, avg. 7-8mm (34). Fair to aVF, avg. VG, some with problems. Inspection recommended. 49 coins. (\$75)

### Byzantine

93. **Byzantine Bronze Study Lot, 491-1195 AD.** Most attributed to ruler. Includes: Anastasius (3), Justin(2), Justinian(5), Justin II(7), Tiberius II, Maurice Tiberius(2), Heraclius, Isaac II(3) and Arab-Byzantine(7). Various denominations. Avg. VG-Fine. Inspection recommended. 31 coins. (\$125-175)

### Copies

94. Replicas of the Twelve Caesars in various metals, c. 20th cent. Handsomely framed for desk top display. Plus, *Classical Coin Newsletter*, c. 1980's, eight issues, inc. dups.; World Gold Council Annual Report, 1992 and Royal Mint (British) Annual Report, 1994-95. All as issued.

### Antiquities & Artifacts

95. [Bell] **Medieval European, c. 1000-1500 AD. Bronze Bell**, 3 1/4" tall x 2 1/4" wide at base. Minus clapper but nice tone, condition and patina. Includes marble display stand. (\$100+)

96. [Cuneiform Writing Tablet] **Babylon, c. 2450-2110 BC.** Cuneiform Clay Tablet, 45 x 48mm. Somewhat worn, fractured on one side, adhering matter on edge and traces of lacquer. (\$125+)

97. --. Cuneiform Clay Tablet, 49 x 70mm. Several small repairs, text worn, lacquered. (\$125+)

98. --, c. 2000 BC. Cuneiform Clay Tablet, 45 x 50mm. Somewhat worn and darkened. A representative example. (\$125+)

99. [Seals & Stamps] **Babylon, c. 3200 BC.** Flat black stone stamp seal depicting a recumbant lion surrounded by other creatures(?) or objects. Minimal wear. 34mm. (\$125+)

100. --. **Hittite, c. 1200 BC.** Pedestal type red stone stamp seal with linear design. Moderate wear. 27mm. (\$100+)

101. --. **Assyrian, c. 1000 BC.** Square black stone stamp seal with intricate linear designs on one side and two ends. Moderate wear, cpl. areas eroded or damaged. 25mm. (\$100+)

102. --. Square black stone stamp seal with linear design on one side and a crude likeness of a horse r. Worn but clear. 14mm, pierced. Also, another in soft stone with an unknown creature l., excessively worn. 18mm. 2 pcs. (\$75)

103. --, c. 750 BC. Black stone cylinder seal depicting two human figures comprised of several circles connected by lines. Worn but clear. 22mm, pierced for suspension. (\$95)

104. [Figures] **South America, Inca culture.** Red clay fragment of a high priest from waist up, 2 3/4". Design features tall headdress and arms crossed below chest. Worn but of fine style, part of a larger work. (\$100+)

105. [Jewelry] **Egypt, c. 200 BC.** Dark glass bracelet, 2 1/2" diameter and 1/2" wide. (\$50)

106. - **Rome, c. 100 BC.** Bronze Bracelet Assortment. Group of four varied designs, 2 1/2" to 2 3/4" dia. Fine to Very Fine with lt. encrustation, cpl. with green patina. 4 pcs. (\$150)

107. - - **c. 100-400 AD.** Glass and Bronze Bracelets, 1 3/4" and 2 7/8" respectively. Designs somewhat plain. Excellent condition. 2 pcs. (\$100)

108. **[Pottery] Bronze Age, c. 2000-1730 BC.** White calcite cosmetic container, 2 1/4" tall x 1 1/4" wide. Design features bulbous body with short neck, mounted on marble base. Excellent condition, some contents intact. Found on the Sinai Peninsula. (\$200-250)

109P. - **Roman Republic.** Terracotta bottle, 3 3/4" tall x 2 1/4" wide at base. Design features squat bottom with long neck and flared rim (old chip at edge). Excellent condition and free of fractures. Nice for display. (\$200-250)

110. - **Rome, c. 100-400 AD.** Red terracotta vase, 7 1/2" tall. Design features slender body with thin neck and flared rim. Superb example, cpl. tiny chips but otherwise perfect. (\$100)

111. **[Miscellaneous] Time of Augustus, c. 30 BC - 14 AD.** Bronze chest latch, 3 3/8" x 3/4" x 1/2". Design features two concentric circle patterns and square "tooth." Excellent condition, attractive patina. (\$75-100)

## The Gregory G. Brunk Collection of Countermarked Ancient Coins

### Greek Imperial

112. **[Busts]** Lot of Colonial Bronze with different Bust countermark on obv. Includes: Pergamum, Mysia, AE21, c/m Rad. hd. of Helios, Howgeo-7; Laodiceia ad Mare, AE24 of Ant. Pius c/m with bust of Antonius Pius, How-113; and AE29 of Marcus Aurelius c/m with bust on neck. Host coins avg. G-VG, c/m's VG-Fine. 3 coins. (\$50-65)

113P. **Antioch, Syria. Kings of Edessa.** Augustus AE25 with c/m "MANOU" (=King) in old Edessan. See How-153, 695. Very Rare. Host coin VG, c/m Fine, nice patina. (\$300-500)

114. **[Tyche] Apameia, Syria.** AE 20. Dionysos hd.; Rx: Thrysus, c/m hd. of Tyche, with letter to l. As How-201. Also similar but c/m of hd. only, How-201(3). Host coins avg. AG, c/m Fine. 4 coins. (\$100-150)

115P. **[Athena] Roman Antioch. Tiberius, 14-38 AD.** AE dupondius of Commagene bearing the c/m of the City of Antioch, c. 117 AD. How-245. Only known non-Antioch coin so countermarked. Host coin Good, c/m VF. (\$100)

116P. - **Nero, 54-68 AD.** AE18. Bust r.; Rx: SC within wreath, c/m with Athena standing, holding spear and resting on shield. BMC-177/185; How-245. Host coin glossy VG, c/m F-VF. Very nice. (\$50-75)

117. - **Antioch, Syria.** AE 24 with "Athena" c/m, How-245 and "Anchor" c/m, How-371. Believed to have been issued in Apollonia. Host coin AG, c/m's Fine. Also, AE 21 of Nero, c/m "Athena", How-245. Host coin Good, pitted, c/m Fine. 2 coins. (\$65-85)

118. **[Eagle] Roman Colonial AE 18 with beautiful "Eagle Head" c/m, host coin rough Good, c/m VF; Tarsus AE 31, c/m "Eagle", How-339, host coin rough VG+, c/m Fine. 2 coins. (\$50)**

119P. **[Anchor] Commagene.** Unidentified AE 28 with "A (anchor) N" c/m, How-373 and "Bust of Hercules / Star" c/m, How-unlisted. Host coin Fair, c/m's Fine. (\$50)

120. **Countermarked issues of various rulers, c. 41-235 AD.** Includes: Antioch, Syria, Claudius AE 27 with c/m "Cornucopiae with grapes", How-402; Hadrian AE 25 with c/m "Laurel Branch", How-378; Severus Alexander AE 27 with two c/m; Also Laodiceia ad Mare, Syria, Sept. Severus AE 26 with c/m "CA" within rectangle, c. 198 AD, How-581. Host coins avg. G-VG, c/m's Fine. 4 coins. (\$75-100)

121. **Assorted Countermarked Bronzes.** Includes: Germe, Mysia, AE 20, c/m "Headdress of Isis", How-417; Selge, AE 13, c/m "Triskeles", How-479; Seleucus-Pieria, AE 22, c/m "AVG" (=Augustus), see How-575/578; Laodicea ad Mare, Caracalla AE 26(2), c/m "CA" and "COL", How-581 and 586; Also, AE 22, c/m "PAR", How-658. Host coins avg. Good, c/m's avg. Fine. 6 coins. (\$100+)

122. **Countermarked Bronzes of Trajan, 98-117 AD.** Includes: Hierapolis, Cyrrhestica, AE 25, Rx: Wreath. BMC-3. Countermarked "Thunderbolt", How-473; Leucas on the Chrysoroas, AE 20, Rx: Emperor in quadriga, BMC-3v, c/m "DASICUS" in Greek, c. 112 AD, How-529(2) and Metropolis, Ionia, AE 28, c/m "DASICUS" in Greek, c. 112 AD, How-530iii. Host coins avg. G-VG, cpl. porous, c/m's avg. VG-Fine. 4 coins. (\$100)

123. **[SAE] Laodiceia, Syria. Trajan, 98-117 AD.** AE21-25 with c/m "SAE". How-572(3). Host coins avg. Poor, c/m VG. 3 coins. (\$50)

124P. **Thrace. Byzantium, 416-357 BC.** AR drachm. Bull stg. l.; Rx: Quadrapartite incuse square, c/m "Bull stg. r." on rev. S-1579. Host coin Fine, c/m VF. (\$100-150)

125. Unknown Roman Provincial Official Countermark, c. 1st cent. BC - 1st cent. AD. Unidentified AE 16 with monogram "RI" within circle c/m. Brunk-1033. Only known examples. Host coins AG, c/m Fine. 2 coins.

126P. **Augustus, 27 BC-14 AD.** AE as. Mint of Lugdunum. Rx: Altar. S-410. Countermarked "ICPI". Unrecorded c/m. Host coin Fine+, c/m VF. (\$200-300)

127. **Lime-Legion Coinage Issue.** Unidentified AE as, Rx: S C with two "IMPAVG" c/m's "Emperor & Augustus". Host coin Fair, c/m Fine and VF. (\$75)

128. - **Augustus AE as with c/m "AVG" and second partial c/m behind head, VG; Also unidentified AE as with "CAE" (=Caesar) c/m. Fine, hvy. green patina. 2 coins. (\$95+)**

129P. **Tiberius, 14-37 AD.** AE dupondius. Mint of Commagene, c. 20-21 AD. Rx: Caduceus between two cornucopiae. BMC-174. Countermarked "KEC" within rectangle obv. c/m is Brunk-1020. Only known example. Host coin VG, pitted; c/m F-aVF. (\$150+)

130P. **Nero, 54-68 AD. Lime-Legion Coinage Issue.** AE as. Rx: Victory l., holding shield. S-690. Countermarked "VESPASIAN" monogram obv. Host coin VG-Fine, c/m aVF. Nice. (\$125-175)

A 10% Buyer's Premium is added to all invoices.

Purchases may be made by using your  
Visa or Mastercard.\*  
Please refer to the enclosed Bid Sheet for details.

## Byzantine Empire Countermarks

131P. **Heraclius, 610-641 AD.** Follis, Sicily. Facing bust and monogram c/m on Follis of Justinian I. S-882, Do-241, BMC-370. Host coin VG, c/m VF, good patina. (\$75)

132. -. Similar to preceding lot. Host coin VG-Fine, c/m VG/VF. (\$65)

133. -. Similar to preceding lot. Host coin VG-Fine, c/m aVF. (\$75)

134. -. Similar to preceding lot. Host coin Fine, c/m aVF-VF, mostly glossy green patina. (\$75)

135. -. Follis, Sicily. Two facing busts countermark on Follis of Heraclius. S-883, Do-242, BMC-384. Host coin Good, c/m aVF, rough flan. (\$65)

136. **Study lot of Countermarked Byzantine Bronze.** Includes mostly anonymous Folis, plus Constans II, Romanus IV etc. Countermarks includes stars, "SHAMS", "ATA BEG", "IZZ", "ADL IZZ", "Adl" and others. host coins avg. Good, c/m's Fine+. Great assortment. 10 coins. (\$75-125)

137. **Study lot of Countermarked Byzantine Bronze Coinage, c. 610-1071 AD.** Rulers includes Heraclius, Constans II and Romanus IV. Various Sicilian countermarks featuring an eagle, monogram, circle of dots (unlisted c/m), bust etc. Host coins avg. VG-Fine, c/m's Fine+. Nice lot. 8 coins. (\$75-100)

## Miscellaneous Ancient Countermarks

138. Assorted Countermarked Bronzes, c. 3rd - 1st cent. BC. Includes Numidia and Seleucid Kings of Syria(3). Countermarks include: anchor, elephant, star, Greek monogram. Host coins avg. G-VG, c/m avg. VG-Fine. 5 coins. (\$60-85)

139P. Unidentified (Tyche?) AE 20, c. 1st cent. BC - 1 st cent. AD and bearing two c/m's: 1) "Head and TAC R"; 2) unidentified. Brunk-1037. Only known example. Host coin Fair corr. adhering rev., c/m Fine. (\$--)

## The Gregory G. Brunk Collection of Governmental Countermarked Coins of the World

140. **ANGOLA.** 1/2 Macuta, 1763, c/m with Arms of Portugal (c. 1814). KM-49. c/m VF. This is the Krause-Mishler plate coin. (\$--)

141P. **AZORES.** Decree of 1871 "Crown" c/m on Guatemala Two Reales, 1796. Host coin aVF, c/m VF. (\$50+)

142P. -. Decree of 1887 "Crowned G.P." c/m on Spain 5 Pesetas, 1871(71), Y-61. Toned VF, fine porosity from an old cleaning. (\$150+)

143P. **BRAZIL.** Philip II-III. Tostao, ND, c/m's "Crowned 200". Russo XXII; "Crowned 120", Russo-XVII. VAZ-F1.24, P2.142. Host coin Fine, c/m F-VF. Ex: Ponterio's C.O.I.N. Sale, 1987, lot 337. (\$50-100)

144P. -. Joao IV, 1640-1656. 80 Reis, ND, c/m "Crowned 100", Russo-XIV. VAZ-J4.48. Host coin F+, c/m F-VF. Ex: Ponterio's C.O.I.N. Sale, 1987, lot 328. (\$50-100)

145. -. Countermarked Copper Coinage Assortment. Includes: 5 Reis, 10 on 20 Reis, 20 on 40 Reis(5), 20 on 80 Reis, 40 on 80 Reis(5) and Para, 10 on 20 and 20 on 40 Reis. Good to VF, avg. Fine, cpl. clnd. Plus double-struck 20 Reis, 1820-B, VF. 16 coins. (\$75)

146P. **COLOMBIA.** Necessity Real, ND. c/m "A.A." within oval pearly border on Spanish Colonial Real; Rx: c/m letters "MR" and "R". Duffield 941, Fonr. 8259, KM-unlisted. Less than 12 known with this c/m. Host coin Poor, c/m Fine. Ex: Lepczyk, Sale No. 56, lot 1509. (\$250-500)

147. -. Similar to preceding lot except no c/m on rev. Host coin Fair/cull, c/m Fine, better than the last. Ex: Lepczyk, Sale No. 55, lot 1129. (\$250-500)

148P. -. Necessity 2 Reales, ND, c/m "A.A." within pearly border on 2 Reales size coin. Duffield 941. For c/m see Fonr. 8259, for size Fonr. 8260. KM-unlisted. Less than 12 known. Host coin AG, c/m Fine. Ex: Lepczyk, Sale No. 56, lot 1130. Rare. (\$300-600)

149P. -. Similar to preceding lot except two c/m "A.A." within pearly border on 2 Reales size coin. Variety 1 and Variety 2 c/m's. Less than 12 known. Host coin Fair, c/m Fine. Ex: C.O.I.N. 1984 Sale, lot 383. Rare. (\$500+)

150P. **COSTA RICA.** 2 Reales, ND (c.1772-88), c/m obv. / rev. Costa Rica Type III on Spanish (Madrid) 2 Reales, 1782 (C-38), plus Trinidad (Cuba) "Lattice" c/m obv. As Costa Rica KM-36 (Photo) except much bolder. Host coin Fine, c/m VF. Very pleasing example. 2 coins. (\$100-125)

151. -. 2 Reales, ND (c.1814-33), obv./rev. c/m Type III on Spanish (Madrid), 1820 2 Reales (C-134). KM-41. Host coin Poor/VG, c/m F/aVF. (\$50)

152. -. Real (English Series), ND (1857). Countermarked Lion, Type VI on Great Britain 6d, 1850 (KM-733), unlisted date. KM-90. Toned VF. Also, Cuba - Province of Trinidad, 2 Reales, ND, c/m "Lattice" on Madrid 2 Reales, 1800-MF. KM-2. Toned Fine. 2 coins. (\$60)

153. **CUBA. Province of Trinidad.** 2 Reales, ND (c. 1810-33), c/m "Lattice" on Catalonia 2 Reales, 1812 (C-134). KM-4. Host coin porous Fine, c/m Fine. Also, c/m "Lattice" on Madrid 2 Reales, 1813, KM-5. Host coin toned VG/Fine, c/m F-VF. 2 coins. (\$75)

154. -. 2 Reales, ND (c.1810-33), c/m "Lattice" on Madrid 2 Reales, 1820. KM-5. Host coin Toned Fine+, c/m VF. Also, c/m "Lattice" on Madrid 2 Reales, 1822, host coin VG, c/m Fine. 2 coins. (\$75+)

155P. **ECUADOR.** 8 Reales, ND, c/m "MDQ" (Moneda de Quito) monogram on Columbia (Cundinamarca) 8 Reales, 1820-JF (KM-6). KM-10, C-115; c/m Medina 316-317. Host coin Toned G-VG, c/m VF. KM lists as "Rare", unpriced. (\$500-1000)

156. **EL SALVADOR.** Real, ND, c/m "National Shield" (KM Type III-A) on Bolivia 'cob' 1 Real (KM-42). KM-46. Host coin toned AG, c/m Fine. (\$50+)

157. -. Real, ND (c. 1536-72), c/m "National Shield" (KM Type III-A) on Mexico Charles and Johanna Real (KM-9). KM-50. Host coin Toned VG-Fine pierced, c/m Fine. With old coll. envelope. *This c/m, applied after 1839, establishes an active circulating life of approximately 300 years. Neat!* (\$75)

158. **GERMAN STATES. Erfurt.** AR Meissen groschen, ND(c. 1500), c/m of "1/2 Wheel". Krusy-E23. Host coin and c/m VF. (\$50-75)

159P. -. **Henneberg-Ilmenau.** 2/3 Mining Taler, 1692, with c/m of the Franconian Circle "60N" above the florale letters "FC". Duffield 385-402. Host coin toned aVF, c/m VF. Pleasing example. (\$125-175)

160. **MUNSTER.** AE6 pfennig, 1582, c/m with the "Arms of the Monastery's Treasurer". Eklund 854. Nice VF. Also, Bishopric of Paderborn, AE6 pfennig, 1706, c/m "FA" in circle for Francis Arnold. Eklund 1022, Duffield 432-433. Fine. 2 coins. (\$50-75)

161. **GOA.** 1/2 Tanga and Tanga, c/m "PR / 809"; and 15 Reis, c/m "15". C-315, 316, 339. Host coins avg. AG-Good, c/m VG-Fine. 3 coins. (\$40)

162P. **GREAT BRITAIN.** Revolution Mill, East Retford, England. Countermark "Crown / &" on Boliva Charles III 8 Reales, 1774-JR (KM-55). Brunk-55060. Brunk notes "*The crown and ampersand marks were issued by the Revolution Mill, which was opened in 1788 by John Cartwright. It closed in 1798. He was famous as a politician and during the American Revolution was an outspoken supporter of the colonists.*" Rare. Host coin Toned VF, c/m VF. (\$300-500)

163. **George III.** 1760-1820. Emergency Issue, Dollar, ND (1797). S-3765. Head of George III in oval c/m on Lima 8 Reales, 1793. Host coin VG, c/m Fine+. (\$100+)

164P. **GUATEMALA.** 8 Reales, ND, c/m "Sun over volcanos" (Type II) on Guatemala 'cob' 8 Reales, (17) 44, (KM-6). KM-101. Host coin Good, holed at 12 o'clock, c/m VF. (\$150-200)

165. **(Peso),** 1894, c/m 1/2 Real over Chile Peso, 1881 (KM-142.1). KM-216. EF+, golden toning with underlying luster. (\$65)

166. **(Peso),** 1894, c/m 1/2 Real over Peru Sol, 1888 (KM-196). KM-224. AU, ltly. toned with much underlying brilliance. (\$65)

167. **(Peso),** 1894, c/m with 1/2 Real dies on Sol of 1888-TF. KM-224. Abt. EF. (\$50)

168. **INDIA. Moghul Empire** Countermarked AE dump Selection. Includes 11 different countermarks, few of which are listed in *World Countermarks* by Gregory G. Brunk, pp. 354-356. Some duplication. Host coins avg. Good, c/m VG-Fine. 17 coins. (\$75-100)

169P. **INDONESIA. Java.** Rupee, ND (c.1764-89), c/m "Madura Star" on Java 1 Rupee, 1766. Host coin clnd. F-VF, num. old scs., c/m VF. (\$125-175)

170. **IRAN.** Lot of countermarked silver coinage. Includes Timurid (4) and Aq Qoyunlu (3) issues, each bearing a different c/m. Fine-VF, avg. aVF. Nice lot. 7 coins. (\$75-125)

171. **Lot of Five 19th Century Countermarked Copper Coins.** Host coins avg. VG, c/m's Fine-Fine+. One duplicate c/m, one holed. 5 coins. (\$50)

172. **IRELAND. Northern Ireland - Ulster Volunteer Force "UVF"** c/m on Irish 6d, 1s and 10d(10). Host coins avg. VF+, c/m EF. 12 coins. (\$75+)

173P. **ITALIAN STATES. Parma.** Token Coinage of 1636-37. AE soldo. Edward Farnese, Saint Ilarius. Saint seated; Rx: Crowned arms, c/m "Cross on Church Tower" on obv. Unlisted c/m. Eklund-1008, "Rare". Host token VG-Fine, c/m Fine. (\$100+)

174. **MALTA.** John de la Vallette, 1557-1568, 4 Tari (ND); Hugh de Loubenx Verdala, 1582-1595, 4 Tari (ND); John Paul Lascaris, 1636-1647, 4 Tari, 1641 and 2 Tari (Ruler unknown). Each with various countermarks of the Grand Masters. Host coins range from AG to VF, c/m's avg. VF. Diverse lot. 4 coins. (\$75-100)

175. **John Paul Lascaris, 1636-1647.** 4 Tari, 1636, 1637, 1641, 1643 and 1646. Each with multiple countermarks of the Grand Masters including Crowned fleur-de-lis, Crowned diamond, Lamb, Double-headed eagle, Head of St. John etc. Host coins VG-aVF, c/m's avg. F-VF. Nice dated group. 5 pcs. (\$100-150)

176. **As preceding lot except dates obliterated by countermarks.** Countermarks as last lot. Host coins avg. VG, c/m's avg. Fine. 4 coins. (\$75-100)

177. **As preceding lot.** Host coins avg. Good-Fine, c/m's avg. Fine-aVF. 5 coins. (\$100-150)

178. **As preceding lot.** 5 coins. (\$100-150)

179P. **MEXICO. Local Issues.** "Charcas / 1870" c/m on San Luis Potosi AE 1/4 Real, 1867. Utberg H10/26. Seven known, five of this variety. host coin F+, c/m VF. (\$65+)

180. **Jiquilpan, Sahuayo and Guarchita "J.S.G."** c/m on Jalisco 1/4 Real. Utberg H8/15. Coin quite worn, c/m VF. (\$75)

181. **Municipio de Huarachita,** "MDH" c/m on AE minors. Utberg H8/11(2). Host coin Fair, c/m F-aVF. 2 coins. (\$65-85)

182. **"TULA"** c/m on Zacatecas 1/4 Real, 1852. Host coin Good, c/m VF. (\$65)

183. **Zamora.** AE 1/8 Real, c. 1852-1857, c/m "Za" (5), one with addl. "1/8" c/m. KM-L81. Host coins avg. VG-Fine, c/m F-VF. 5 coins. (\$100)

184P. **MUSCAT & OMAN.** 1/4 Anna, ND (AH1311-18), c/m "SS" in Arabic on 1/4 Anna, AH1312 (KM-8.1), unlisted as such. Host coin F+/F, c/m VF. Rare. (\$150-200)

185P. **NETHERLANDS, Low Countries. Brabant.** Philipe II, 1572-1609. 1/10 Ecu, 1572, c/m "Arms of Holland", c. 1573 to finance raising the Siege of Harlem. DeMay-302, Duffield 634-638. Host coin VG (prev. mt. ?), c/m Fine. (\$50-75)

186P. **Liege.** Joseph Clement. AE Liard, 1723, c/m Large "S", unrecorded c/m. DeMay-271. Host coin G-VG, c/m VF. (\$--)

187P. **OTTOMAN EMPIRE, Greece, Island of Thasos.** 10 Para, AH1277, c/m with an incuse toughra. Host coin VF, c/m VF. Rare. Brunk World plate coin, fig. 49. (\$75)

188. **As preceding lot except c/m on 20 Para, AH1277.** Host coin and c/m aVF-VF. Rare. (\$75)

189P. **20 Para, AH 1255,** Regal Yr. 17, with Atrablus (Tripoli) countermark. TRK 01/01, Cr. 285. Rare. Host coin VG/Fine, c/m VF. (\$100-150)

190P. **20 Para, AH 1277,** Year 4, with Atrablus c/m. TRK 01/01, Y-6. Rare. Host coin Fine+, c/m VF. (\$100-150)

191P. **20 Para, AH 1277** with Dardanelles c/m. TRK 02/01, DeMay-1020. Rare. host coin VG, c/m Fine. (\$100-150)

192. **Greece, Local Church Tokens.** Variety of Turkish Coppers, 10 Para(4), 20 Para(2) and 40 Para, c/m with "A" on the obverse. Includes: MacKenzie-Lachman GRK 01/01(3), 01/03(2) and 01/05. VG to aVF, avg. Fine. Nice study lot. 7 coins. (\$75-100)

**PHOTOGRAPHS appear in the center section of this catalog**

193. -. Local Greek AE Token (2) countermarked "A+M" on 5 Para. Unlisted. Host coin Fair, c/m Fine. Also, Rhodes, MacKenzie-Lachman c/m GRK 03/01 "24" on 5 Para of Abdul Majid, VG and Thasos, c/m "Incuse Toughra" on 10 Para, VG-Fine. 4 coins. (\$100-150)

194. **PHILIPPINES.** 8 Reales, ND (1828-37), c/m "Crowned Y.II." on Peru (Lima) 8 Reales, 1834 (KM-142.3). KM-138.2. Host coin Toned F-VF, c/m Fine+. (\$60-85)

195P. **SANTO DOMINGO.** 4 Maravedis, ND (c. 1577). Pillar type, c/m "Anchor" (Marquis of Jamaica). IIII to left, unlisted in Gomez. Host coin Fine, c/m Fine+, trace of verdigris. (\$150-200)

196P. **SAUDI ARABIA.** Nejd. 20 Para with c/m "Nejd" in Arabic. KM-unlisted. Only known example of this variety c/m on such a coin. *Photo (this coin) in Brunk World*, p. 359, fig. 47. Host coin Poor, c/m Fine+, pierced. Rare variety. (\$75+)

197. -. 1/2 Ghirsh, AH1344, c/m "65", KM-26, VF and Hejaz, 40 Para with c/m, VF. 2 coins. (\$40-60)

198. **SHAYBANIDS of TRANSOXANIA.** Abd al Latif, 1540-1552. AE, Qunduz mint. Mitchner-1978. Avg. Fine. 2 coins. (\$85+)

199. **SPAIN.** Philip IV AE 8 Maravedis Countermarked issues. Includes revaluation of 1641(5), three different c/m; 1652 with 1641 c/m (2) and multiple c/m issues(2). Avg. VG-Fine for the issues. 9 coins. (\$50-75)

200. -. Similar to preceding lot. Includes revaluation of 1641(4), two different c/m; 1652 with 1641 c/m (3) and Multiple c/m issues (3). Avg. VG-Fine for the issue. 10 coins. (\$65-85)

201. -. Lot of Assorted Countermarked Copper issues. Includes 4 and 8 Maravedis issues, few with multiple c/m's. Also includes a contemporary counterfeit 8 Maravedis and one with c/m on a copper fragment, not originally a coin. This lot does not contain any of the issues represented in the previous two lots. Avg. G-Fine. 9 coins. (\$50-75)

202. [Plate Money] **SWEDEN.** Fredrik I, 1720-1751. Daler, 1720. SM-241, KM-PM68. Two clear dates, one partial date. Two clear stamps, three partial ones. Lt. to moderate even corrosion. Brown and orange. Fine. (\$200+)

203. -. As preceding lot. Daler, 1723. SM-244, KM-PM68. Three dates. Three clear stamps, two partial. Moderate corrosion. Brown with orange patina. Fine. (\$200+)

204. **SWITZERLAND.** Bern. 40 Batzen, ND (1774-92), c/m on France Louis XVI Ecu (C-78). KM-181, C-34.4. Host coin and c/m Toned VF, holed at 12 o'clock. *Ex: Our NBD II Sale, 11/92, lot 1166.* (\$125)

205P. **WEST INDIES.** St. Martin. 2 Stiver, ND (c. 1798-1805), c/m large "Fleur-de-lis" on Cayenne 2 sous. Prid. fig.32, KM-4. Very rare and may be among the finest known. Host coin VG, c/m VF+. (\$300-600)

206. **Assorted Countermarked World Coins.** Includes: Brazil counterfeit "Crowned / 200", *Ex: Kurt Prober's plate coin used to identify counterfeits*, Schulman 2/26/73, lot 1186, Fine; El Salvador, Real, 1861, KM-2.3, c/m "R" within beaded circle, holed Fine; Mexico, Peso, 1965, c/m with "Visit of John Paul II" (1979), Unc.; Quaiti Sultanate, 1/4 Anna, c. 1889 with c/m, coin Poor, c/m aVF and Tunisia, 2 Piastres, AH1289, C-178.5a with c/m, holed Fine+. 5 pcs. (\$75-100)

## World Gold Bahamas

207. 100 Dollars, 1976. Third Anniversary of Independence. Fr. 23, KM-77. Mintage: 761 pcs. Brilliant Proof, in original case and box of issue. (\$200+)

208. 150 Dollars, 1975. Independence Day, Lobster. Fr. 19, KM-51. Brilliant Proof, cloudy in original case of issue. (\$150)

## Cuba

209. 2 Pesos, 1916. Jose Marti. Fr. 6, KM-17. BU. (\$95)

## Czechoslovakia

210P. Medallic AV Ducat, 1932. Sokol Movement. KM-M10. Mintage: 1742 pcs. AU-Unc., lt. hdlg. (\$200)

## France

211P. **Louis XVI, 1774-1792.** 2 Louis d'or, 1787-D. Bust l., bee below; Rx: Crowned double shield. Fr. 474(219), C-85.2. Choice EF, lt. adj. mks. obv. Very pleasing example. (\$750-1000)

212P. **Louis XVIII, 1815-1824.** 20 Francs, 1819-A. Fr. 538, C-183.1. Choice VF. (\$125+)

## Germany

213P. AV Religious Ducat, ND (c. 18th cent.) Three small trees in pots, legend surrounding; Rx: Commandment on tablets. Gop-1142. EF, slight waviness in flan as made. Scarce. (\$250)

214. **Hamburg.** 10 Mark, 1913-J. Fr. 3781, KM-292. NGC MS-65. Lustrous and very attractive. (\$450-500)

215P. 10 Mark Pattern, 1930, by Bernhart. AV 18Kt, 19.5mm, 2.9gm. Bust of Hindenburg l.; Rx: Rheinland. Privately struck pattern. Brilliant Proof, lt. golden toning. Accompanied by the original envelope of issue. (\$150)

216P. 20 Mark Pattern, 1930, by Bernhart. AV, 18Kt, 23mm, 6.6gm. Bust of Hindenburg r.; Rx: Rheinland. Privately struck pattern. Proof, lt. hairlines. Accompanied by the original box of issue. (\$150+)

## Great Britain

217P. **George III, 1760-1820.** 1/2 Guinea, 1810. Seventh head. Fr. 364, S-3737. Unc., hairlines. (\$350-450)

218. **Elizabeth II, 1952-Date.** Gold Proof Set, 1987. Includes Half-Sovereign, Sovereign and 2 Pounds. Fr. 423/425. Brilliant Proofs in original case of issue. 3 coins. (\$500-600)

219. --. Half-Sovereign, 1989. 500th Anniversary of the Sovereign. Fr. 435, S-4277. Brilliant Proof in case of issue. (\$85)

## Greece

220. 20 Drachma, 1884-A. One year type. Fr. 18, KM-56. EF-AU. Scarce. (\$150)

## India

221. **Rathors of Kanauj.** Gorinda Chandra Deva. AV stater, c. 1115-1165 AD. Goddess Lakshmi; Rx: King's name. Choice VF. (\$90)

## Iran

222. **Nasredin, 1848-1896.** Toman, AH 1299. Fr. 62, Y-18. EF. (\$100+)

## Japan

223P. Yen, Meiji Yr. 4 (1871). High dot. Fr. 49, Y-9. PCGS MS-64, flan flaw, struck through lint strand rev. Nice. (\$600-800)

**Malta**

224P. 10 Scudi, 1762. Fr. 36, C-24d. St. John stg.; Rx: Arms. VF, faint adj. mks. (\$500+)

**Mexico**

225. **Decimal-Republic.** Peso, 1904-CnH. Fr. 160, KM-410.2. Lustrous EF. (\$135)

226. —. Peso, 1904-MoM. Fr. 157, KM-410.5. BU. (\$120)

**Mozambique**

227P. 2 1/2 Maticaes, ND (1851), c/m Rosette. Fr. 6, KM-34. VF. Rare. (\$1250)

**Panama**

228. 20 Balboa, 1981-FM(P). KM-72. Eight Butterfly. Brilliant Proof. Also, Silver 5 Balboas, 1970, Olympics (2), BU and Proof and Bahamas Proof Set, 1970(9). All with cases and cards of issue. 12 coins. (\$75)

**Poland**

229P. **Alexander I, 1815-1825.** 50 Zlotych, 1829-FH. Fr. 109(38), C-119. Mintage: 238 pcs. VF, somewhat rough surfaces (ie. lt. scs, contact mks.), probably once in jewelry. Lists at \$1100 in VF. (\$800)

**Portugal**

230P. 4 Escudos (Peca), 1834. Fr. 141, KM-405. Choice EF-AU. Nice example. (\$1200)

**South Africa**

231. 1/2 Pond, 1893. Key date. Fr. 3, KM-9.2. Fine, rn. obv. (\$150+)

232. Coronation Medal Set, 1953. Includes AV (15Kt, 19.4gm), AR and antiqued AE, 32mm, in case of issue. Bust of Queen Elizabeth II r.; Rx: Three different designs. Choice Unc. 3 pcs. + case. (\$200)

**Spain**

233. **Carlos III, 1759-1788.** 1/2 Escudo, 1788-SC. Fr. 146, C-51. VG/F, once clnd. (\$60)

**Sweden**

234. **Trade Coinage.** Ducat, 1868-ST. Small "ST". Fr. 91, KM-494. VF/EF. (\$450)

**Switzerland**

235P. **Helvetian Republic.** 16 Francs, 1800. Fr. 282, KM-12. AU, sm. flan flaw at edge 9 o'clock obv. Rare and desirable. (\$1500-1750)

236. 50 Franken/One Unze (31.1gm) Palladium, 1990. William Tell Anniversary. Mintage: 7500, this being No. 612. Brilliant Proof, in case of issue. (\$300)

**Turkey**

237. **Mohammed V, 1909-1918.** 25 Kurush, AH 1327, Yr. 5 (1912-13). Istanbul. Fr. 54, KM-752. Choice EF. (\$250+)

**Vatican City**

238. **Poland.** Medallic Commemorative Set, 1983. Includes AV(.750 fine, 7.9gm), AR and AE, 26mm, in leatherette case of issue. Bust of John Paul with cross l.; Rx: View of Vatican, Madonna of Czestochowa and four different churches respectively. Prooflike BU, slight cloudiness. 3 pcs. + case. (\$130-150)

**Yugoslavia**

239. AV Ducat, 1932 (k). As Fr. 5(3), As KM-12 but without countermark. Brilliant Prooflike Unc. (\$100+)

240. —. As preceding lot except ltly. toned. (\$100+)

241. —. As preceding lot. (\$100+)

**World Crowns & Minors****Afghanistan**

242. 2 1/2 Afghani, SH 1305. KM-913, Y-58. Choice AU-Unc. Scarce. (\$90)

**Algeria**

243. Budju, AH 1241 (1825). KM-68. VF+ - EF, sm. flan crack as made. (\$65)

**Angola**

244. 4 Macutas, 1763. KM-14, C-9. VF. (\$70)

**Argentina**

245. 8 Reales, 1828-P/RA. KM-20. Clnd. VF, cpl. rbs. Ex: J. Peters, c. 1970's. (\$100-125)

246. 8 Reales, 1832-P/RA. KM-20. Toned Bold VF. Slightly better date in this grade. (\$150)

247. 8 Reales, 1833-P/RA. KM-20. Deeply toned VF. (\$100-125)

**Armenia**

248. 10 Luma through 5 Drams, 1994. KM-1/6 (10 each). Avg. AU-Unc. 60 coins. (\$40)

**Australia**

249. Penny, 1919. Dot below scroll. KM-23. EF, trace of color. (\$50)

250. Penny, 1946. KM-36. EF, trace of red. (\$75)

251. Penny, 1948, KM-36, Nice Unc.; Threepence, 1914, KM-24, VF; Sixpence, 1912, VF and 1917, Fine, KM-25(2). 4 coins. (\$100)

252. Penny, 1955(m). KM-56. Toned Proof. (\$75)

253. Penny, 1957(p). KM-56. Toned Proof. (\$100)

254. Threepence, 1916-M. KM-24. EF+. (\$75)

255. Sixpence, 1935, VF; Shilling, 1911, VF; 1916-M, VF; 1917-M, VF; 1918-M, aEF; Florin, 1910, toned aVF and 1936, EF. 7 coins. (\$150-200)

256. Shilling, 1915(L). KM-26. VF, mottled grey toning. (\$100)

257. Florin, 1911(L). KM-27. VF-EF. (\$200)

258. Florin, 1913(L). KM-27. VF+. (\$175)

259. Florin, 1913(L). KM-27. aVF. (\$75)

260. Florin, 1915-H. KM-27. Fine+. (\$100+)

261. Florin, 1915(L). KM-27. Toned Fine. Scarce. (\$80)

262. Florin, 1927(m). Parliament House, Canberra. KM-31. Golden toned Unc. (\$75)

263. Florin, 1934. KM-27. EF. Nice. (\$90)

264P. Crown, 1938(m). KM-34. Lustrous Unc., pale golden toning, few darker tone spots obv. (\$400-500)

265. Crown, 1938(m). KM-34. Toned bold VF, cpl. mks. obv. (\$60)

266. Pattern Dollar, 1967. AR. Bruce XM2. Andor Meszaros series. Swan; Rx: Denomination, foliage behind. Golden toned Choice Unc. Scarce and desirable. (\$125)

*A 10% Buyer's Premium is added to all invoices.*

267. **Hutt River Province.** 25 Dollars, 1979. Fall of Skylab, Bruce X11 and 1985, Automobile Centennial, Bruce X16. Both Brilliant Proof. 2 pcs. (\$60)

268. --. Essai 25 Dollars, 1984. Uniface AR, 39mm. George Orwell, by Alex Shagin. Sim. to Bruce XE1. Choice BU, as issued. Plus similar example in uniface AE, back inscribed. BU. 2 pcs. (\$60)

#### Austria

269P. **Leopold I, the Hogmouth, 1657-1705.** Taler, 1668. Hall. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms. Dav-3240. Well struck AU. An excellent example of roller-die coinage. (\$400+)

270. --. Taler, 1705. Vienna. Dav-1001, KM-94. Toned aVF. (\$110)

271. **Maria Theresa, 1740-1780.** 1/4 Taler, 1744. Hall. KM-740. Toned EF. (\$75)

272. **Franz II, 1792-1835.** Taler, 1820-C. Dav-7, KM-2162. EF/Lustrous AU, mottled toning obv., golden toning reverse, tiny flan flaws obv. *Ex: Jess Peters, 1974.* (\$100-150)

273P. --. Taler, 1825-A. Dav-9, KM-2163. Lustrous AU/Unc., pale golden-grey toning. Nice! *Ex: Lepczyk, 1975.* (\$200-250)

274. 2 Florin, 1859-B. KM-2230, Y-16. VF-EF, lt. rn. obv. (\$75)

275. Vereinstaler, 1858-B. KM-2244. Unc., prooflike fields with beautiful pale iridescent toning. (\$125-150)

276. Vereinstaler, 1863-V. KM-2244. EF/AU, pale golden toning, much underlying luster. (\$100-125)

277. Vereinstaler, 1863-B. KM-2244. EF, ltly. polished and retoning. (\$75)

278. 2 Schiling, 1934. Dr. Engelbert Dollfuss. KM-2852. Lustrous Proof. (\$100-150)

279P. 25 Schilling, 1964. Franz Grillparzer. 9 Shield obv. (error). KM-2895.2 and 10 Shield obv., KM-2895.1. Both Brilliant Proof, the first with lt. hairlines in rev. field. 2 coins. (\$300-350)

280P. 50 Schilling, 1963. Union with Tirol. KM-2894. Brilliant Proof, lt. trace of golden toning. (\$150)

281. Medallic 2 Florins, 1879. Silver Wedding Anniversary. KM-M5. Handsomely toned Unc., rn. and mk. in field rev. (\$100)

#### Austrian States

282P. **Tyrol. Archduke Leopold.** Taler, 1632. Hall. Armored bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms with order chain. Dav-3338, KM-804.2. Ltly. toned Choice EF. Nice. (\$175-200)

283. --. **Leopold I, 1658-1705.** Taler, 1694. Hall. Dav-3245. VF. (\$150)

284. --. **Charles VI, 1711-1740.** Taler, 1725. Hall. Dav-1054, KM-693. Choice VF, sm. area of lt. scs. before bust obv. (\$175)

285P. --. Taler, 1730. Hall. Dav-1055, KM-695.1. Bright AU, slightly crude annealing. Well struck and attractive. (\$300)

**Purchases may be made by using your  
Visa or Mastercard.\***

*Please refer to the enclosed Bid Sheet for details.*

#### Austria (Netherlands)

286. **Maria Theresa, 1740-1780.** 2 Escalin, 1752. Bruges mint. Del-unlisted, DM-70, Ey-425. Toned Fine. (\$65-85)

#### Belgium

287P. **Liege.** Escalin (6 Sols), 1744. Sede Vacante. KM-12, Sch-17. VG-Fine. Unpriced in KM. (\$75-100)

288. 2 Francs, 1866. KM-30.1. EF, ltly. clnd. Scarce. (\$75+)

289P. Pattern 20 Francs, 1920. KM-unlisted. Toned Proof, AU. Rare. (\$--)

290. Essai 50 Francs, 1939. Bronze. Similar to Y-50.1, Dup-2632. EF. (\$60)

#### Bolivia

291P. **Philip IV, 1621-65.** Cob 8 Reales, ND(c. 1649-51). Potosi. Assayer O, to l. and r. with reverse revalidation countermark of a royal crown (only partially struck up), applied in 1651-52 to revalue due to assayer problems. Toned aVF, problem free. (\$300+)

292. Cob 8 Reales, (16)89-PF. VG, holed at 3 o'clock. (\$50+)

293. **Charles III, 1759-1788.** 4 Reales, 1779/7-PR. Overdate. KM-54. Toned aVF, rb. (\$75)

294P. --. Cob 8 Reales, (1)764-V. Potosi., KM-45, Calbeto-1223(e). VF, deep old grey toning, tiny flan void near rim. (\$150+)

295. --. 8 Reales, 1779-PR, VF+ and 1786-PR, VF, sm. flan flaws. KM-55(2). (\$95+)

296P. **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1825.** 8 Reales, 1821-PJ. KM-84, E-66, Cr-47. EF, pale golden toning with underlying luster. *Ex: Lepczyk Sale 40, lot 525.* (\$150+)

297. Colonial Silver Selection. Includes: Real, 1778-PR, F; 2 Reales, 1774-JR, AG and 1785-PR, VG; 4 Reales, 1774-JR, VG; 1797-PP, Fine+ and 1804-PJ, aFine. 6 coins. (\$75-100)

298P. 1/2 Sol, 1830-JL. KM-93.2a. Choice lustrous Unc. (\$50-75)

299P. Proclamation 1 Sueldo, ND (c. 1843). Burning altar; Rx: Dove with olive branch. Fonr. 9739 (Mule of Fonr. 9744 and 9462a.) Piefort, reeded edge, 4.0 gms. Superbly toned BU. (\$75+)

300. Proclamation 1 Sol, 1852, silver refiners to Belzu, Fonr. 9577, aEF, holed and 1 Sol, 1854, seated Liberty with flag, Fonr. 9595, Fine, two holes. 2 coins. (\$35+)

301. 4 Soles, 1855-MJ, aEF, verdigris rev.; 1857-FJ, EF and 1857-FJ, V inverted A, aVF; 8 Soles, 1827-JM, Fine, repaired hole and 1833-LM, aFine, irregular flan. 5 coins. (\$100-125)

302. 4 Soles, 1855-MJ, VF+ and 1858-FJ, EF, KM-123.2(2); Plus 20 Centavos, 1909-H, KM-176, VF+. 3 coins. (\$50)

303. 4 Soles, 1856-FJ, 1858-FJ(2) and 1859-FJ. KM-123.2(4). Avg. Toned VF+, typical strike weakness at center. 4 coins. (\$75)

304. 8 Soles, 1827-JM. KM-97. Abt. EF/EF, lt. flan striation obv. (\$75)

305. 8 Soles, 1833-LM. KM-97. Toned aEF. (\$75)

306. 8 Soles, 1838-LM. KM-97. EF-AU, weak at centers, golden toning with luster. Nice. (\$75+)

307. 8 Soles, 1843-LR, VF; 1844-R, Fine; 1848-FM, VG and 1851-FM, VF, porous. KM-103(4). 4 coins. (\$100+)

308. 8 Soles, 1845-R. KM-103. EF, handsome dark toning, not well struck up. (\$75)

309. 8 Soles, 1846-R. KM-103. Handsome toned EF-AU, underlying luster, boldly struck, sm. clip at 9 o'clock. (\$75+)

310. 8 Soles, 1850-FM. KM-109. Bold VF+, nicely toned, trace of luster. *Ex: Lepczyk Sale 40, lot 537.* (\$75)

311. 8 Soles "PESO", 1859-FJ. KM-138.3. Abt. EF-EF, golden toning. (\$75)

312. 8 Soles, 1860-FJ, Toned VF; 1861-FJ, F-VF and 1862-FP, aVF. KM-138.6(3). 3 coins. (\$65)

313. 8 Soles, 1862-FP, EF, weak at centers and 1863-FP, EF+, rim flaw at 8 o'clock, as made. KM-138.6(2). 2 coins. (\$125)

314. **Melgarejo Coinage.** 1/4 Melgarejo, 1865, KM-144, Toned VF+ and Melgarejo, 1865-FP, KM-146, VF. 2 coins. (\$100-125)

315. **Decimal.** 2 Centavos, 1878. One year type. KM-164. Fine-aVF, sl. granular. (\$50-75)

316. 1/20 Boliviano, 1864-FP, 1865/4-FP; 5 Centavos, 1872-FE, 1874-FE, 1880-FE; 10 Centavos, 1875-FE, 1879-FE, 1883-FE, 1885-FE and 1937. Fine to EF, avg. VF-VF+. 10 coins. (\$65-85)

317. 5 Centavos, 1871-ER, KM-156.1, Toned VF+ and 1876-FE, KM-157.1, Toned Unc. 2 coins. (\$75)

318. 10 Centavos, 1874-FE, KM-158.1; 1878-FE and 1882-FE, KM-158.2 and 1893-CB, KM-158.3. Avg. toned AU. Nice lot. 4 coins. (\$65-85)

319. 20 Centavos, 1875-FE, 1880-FE, 1883-FE(2), 1887-FE, 1888-FE and 1889-FE; 50 Centavos, 1892-CB, 1894-ES, 1895-ES, 1899-MM, 1900-MM, 1902-MM, 1905-AB and 1909-H. VF-EF, avg. VF+, cpl. clnd. Nice selection. 15 coins. (\$65-85)

320. 50 Centavos, 1873-FE, KM-161.1, Beautifully toned AU; 1891-CB, 1892-CB, 1893-CB, 1894-CB, ES. KM-161.5(5). Avg. EF-EF+. Nice lot. 6 coins. (\$100)

321. 50 Centavos, 1897-ES. KM-161.5. Unc., few sm. spots. Scarce. *Ex: Lepczyk Sale 40, lot 541.* (\$100+)

322. 50 Centavos, 1898-CB, Lustrous EF shattered die; 1899-MM, Toned AU; 1900-MM, EF+ and 1909-H, Unc., toned spot. 4 coins. (\$60)

323P. 50 Centavos, 1937. One year type. KM-181 where it's noted "*Most melted upon receipt in Bolivia.*" Unc. (\$65+)

324. Boliviano, 1867-FE, KM-152.3, Lustrous aEF and 1872-FE, KM-160.1, Toned EF+. 2 coins. (\$75)

325. Boliviano, 1867-FE, KM-152.3, Toned VF+; 1871-ER, KM-155.4, aEF and 1872-FE, KM-160.1, EF, dipped, lt. graffiti obv. 3 coins. (\$65-85)

326. Boliviano, 1870-ER. Small wreath. T20/E144, Y-36a. Choice AU, lustrous and mostly sharp. (\$60)

327. Assorted Republic Silver. Includes: 1/2 Sol, 1830-JL, F; 1830-JF, F+, holed; 1857-FJ, VF, lt. scs.; Sol, 1830-JL, F+; 1855-F "La Paz", G "x" scs.; 2 Soles, 1830-JL, F+; 4 Soles, 1830-JL(3), F+, aVF and VF+ and 1858-FJ contemporary counterfeit, F+. 10 coins. (\$75)

328. Assorted Type. Includes: "Cob" 2 Reales, (1)739, KM-29a, Toned F-VF; "Bust" 8 Reales, 1825-JL, KM-88, F+; Boliviano, 1951, EF-AU and 10 Bolivianos, KM-186, Red BU. 4 coins. (\$50)

### Bosnia

329. **Turtko II, 1420-1443.** AR Grosso, ND. Helmet flanked by R-T; Rx: St. Gregory stg. Abt. VF, sl. irregular edge. (\$100)

### Brazil

330. **Joao, Prince Regent, 1799-1818.** 960 Reis, 1812-B. T1/E11, C-94.1, KM-307.1. AU, even golden-grey toning, luster. (\$65+)

331. —. 960 Reis, 1814-B. KM-307.1. Undertype partially visible. Toned AU-Unc., much underlying luster. (\$75+)

332. —. 960 Reis, 1814-R. KM-307.3. Choice Toned EF-AU. Nice. (\$100)

333. —. 960 Reis, 1815-B. T1/E18, C-94.1, KM-307.1. EF-AU, multicolor toning. (\$65+)

334. —. 960 Reis, 1816-B. KM-307.1. Undertype partially visible. Abt. EF. *Ex: R. Zander, 1971.* (\$50-65)

335. —. 960 Reis, 1817-R. KM-307.3. Toned Abt. EF. (\$65)

336. —. 960 Reis, 1818-R. Overstruck on Charles IV 8 Reales, 1808. KM-307.3. Toned VF+, much of the undertype remains. (\$60)

337. 960 Reis, 1819-R. KM-326.1, VF+ and 1823-R SIGNO, KM-368.1, Toned EF, nice. 2 coins. (\$75)

338. 960 Reis, 1824-R. KM-368.1. Portions of undertype visible. Handsome toned AU. (\$75)

339. 100 Reis, 1835. KM-452, C-183. Toned Choice EF. Scarce. (\$60)

340. 100 Reis, 1901. KM-503. Choice Proof. Unlisted as such in KM. (\$150)

341P. 1200 Reis, 1840/37. KM-454, C-187. Mintage: 633 pcs. Choice VF. Rare. (\$450-500)

342. 2000 Reis, 1852. T7/E64, Y-A3, KM-462. EF, clnd. long ago. (\$50)

343. 2000 Reis, 1907. KM-508. Frosty Unc. Also, **El Salvador**, Peso, 1893-CAM, KM-115.1, clnd. EF. 2 coins. (\$50+)

### British Honduras

344. [Contemporary Counterfeit] Dollar, ND. Crowned "GR" countermarked on 1805 Mexican 8 Reales. Toned VF, some tooling. (\$100+)

### British North Borneo

345. 1/2 Cent, 1891-H, KM-1, lustrous AU, spots obv./rev. and Cent, 1891-H, KM-2, Choice Unc, superb lavender toning. 2 coins. (\$50+)

### Bulgaria

346. 2 Leva Commemoratives, 1981-88. KM-123/130, 155, 159, 161, 165 and 166. Proof, most with golden toning. 13 coins, all different. (\$60)

347. —. As preceding lot. (\$60)

348. 2 Leva, 1987. Winter Olympics. KM-159(20). Proof, golden toning. 20 coins. (\$80)

349. 2 Leva, 1988. Space Flight. KM-166(20). Proof, golden toning. 20 coins. (\$65)

350. 5 Leva Commemoratives, 1982-88. KM-140, 142, 167/170. Proof, golden toning. 6 coins, all different. (\$50)

351. 20 Leva Commemoratives, 1987-89. KM-164, 171/174 and 183. Proof, golden toning. 6 coins, all different. (\$85)

352. -. As preceding lot. (\$85)

353. 20 Leva, 1988. Space Flight. KM-174(10). Proof. 10 coins. (\$120)

354. 25 Leva, 1981 and 1984. KM-134(2) and 148(2). Proof, slight clouding. 4 coins. (\$50)

#### Cambodia

355. 2 Pe, ND (c. 1800-1860). KM-11(30). Avg. VG or better, cpl. with problems. 30 coins. (\$45)

356. 5 Centimes, 1860. KM-42.1, Y-2. Semi-prooflike BU, 50% red with lovely iridescent toning. (\$75)

357. **People's Republic.** 5 Sen, 1979. KM-69(30). Unc. 30 coins. (\$50)

#### Central American Republic

358. 8 Reales, 1835-M. KM-4, C-95. Toned bold VF, old sc. rev. field. (\$80)

359P. 8 Reales, 1839/9(?)-MA/BA. KM-4. EF. (\$200-250)

360P. 8 Reales, 1847/6-A. KM-4, C-95. EF+, once clnd. and retoning nicely, flan flaw obv. (\$150)

#### Chile

361. Peso, 1834-I. KM-82.2. Toned Fine. (\$135+)

362. Peso, 1853. KM-129. Toned EF/VF. (\$65)

363. Peso, 1861. KM-142.1, E-114. Lustrous AU/Toned EF. First year for the type. (\$100)

364. Peso, 1870 and 1874. KM-142.1. Toned EF+/EF and AU/EF. 2 coins. (\$75)

365. Peso, 1871. KM-142.1, E-118. EF, ltly. clnd. long ago. Also, Peso, 1880, KM-142.1, E-127, EF, unevenly toned. 2 coins. (\$85)

366. Peso, 1878. KM-142.1, E-125. Attractively toned Unc., much underlying luster. (\$60+)

367. Peso, 1885. KM-142.1, E-132. Unc., attractive iridescent toning, underlying luster. (\$95)

368. Peso, 1886. KM-142.1, E-133. Golden toned Unc. (\$70)

369P. Peso, 1889. KM-142.1, E-135. Iridescent toned Unc., much underlying luster. Nice. (\$150)

370. Peso, 1896. T17/E141, KM-152.1. Lustrous AU+. (\$50)

#### China

371. **Han Dynasty.** "Pan Liangs", c. 2nd cent. BC. Schjoth 93-106, various varieties. Avg. VF, original green patina. 30 coins. (\$100)

372. **Northern Sung Dynasty.** Cash Assortment, c. 960-1126 AD. All different and attributed by Schjoth nos. Avg. VG or better. 70 coins. (\$75)

373. -. Large Size 2 Cash Assortment, c. 960-1126 AD. All different and attributed by Schjoth nos. Avg. near VF. 16 coins. (\$65)

374. **Southern Sung Dynasty.** Iron Coinage, c. 1195-1204 AD. Includes Schjoth-803v(Yr.5), 806 and 848. F-VF. Rare. 3 coins. (\$90)

375. -. As preceding lot except Schjoth-810, 850 and 871. VF. Rare. 3 coins. (\$100)

376. **Yuan (Mongol) and Ming Dynasties.** Large Issues, 1310 and 1621-27 AD. Schjoth 1099 and 1223. VF. 2 coins. (\$75)

377. **Ming Dynasty Rebels.** Large Issues, c. 1660. Schjoth 1322 and 1334. VF. 2 coins. (\$70)

378. **Empire - General Issues.** 10 Cash, ND (c. 1905-1908). Reverse brockage. As Y-10 type. Choice VF. Scarce. (\$90)

379P. -. Dollar, Yr. 3 (1911). Y-31. Toned Unc., pastel hues of gold and violet. Nice. (\$200)

380. -. 10 Cash, Yr. 25 (1936). Y-347. Avg. mostly red Unc. 64 coins. *KM lists at \$2.50 each in Unc. (Catalog Value of \$160).* (\$100-150)

381. **Chekiang.** 10 Cash, ND(1906). Y-10b. Choice red and brown Unc. (\$65)

382. **Chihli.** Cash, ND (1888-89). Similar to C-410.1, but unlisted variety. VF. (\$40)

383. **Fukien.** Cash, ND (1908). Y-95(2). Unc. 2 coins. (\$75)

384. -. 20 Cents, Yr. 20 (1931). Six pointed star in legend. Y-389.3. VF+. *Unpriced in KM.* (\$---)

385P. [Error] **Kiangsu.** 10 Cash, ND(Kuang Hsu, 1875-1908). As Y-162.4. Struck 50% off-center and 50% off-center brockage. (\$125+)

386. **Kirin.** Cash, ND. Hsu-481. VF. Scarce. (\$120)

387. -. 20 Cents, ND (1909). Y-22.2. Mint mark in circle at center. Choice EF-AU. Rare. (\$150)

388. **Kwangtung.** AR Fantasy 1/2 Tael, 1904. Design as Kann 932. Golden toned Unc. Nice. *An example brought \$400 in Money Company's 5/90 sale.* (\$200)

389. **Sinkiang.** 5 Miscals, AH 1327 (1909). Y-25.2. Toned Fine-VF. (\$75)

390P. -. **Empire, Yengisar Mint.** 1/2 Miscal, ND (1875-1908). Y-A7.14. Scarce type. Toned EF. (\$175-200)

391P. "Fantasy" Dollar, ND. AR, 37.5mm. Bust of Wang Hsing, leader 72 martyrs; Rx: Crossed flags. Kann B60. Choice Unc., ltly. toned. (\$200)

392. Assorted Large Cash. Includes: **Hsien-feng**, large 50 Cash, c. 1851-1861, Bd. of Rev. (C-1-7 and 1-7.1); Bd. of Works (C-2-7 and 2-7.1); **Hupeh**, C-13-7 and 100 Cash, **Kansu**, C-14-5. All different, avg. Fine. 6 coins. (\$125)

#### Colombia

393P. **Popayan.** 2 Reales, 1813. KM-2. Choice Red and Brown Unc. Rare so nice! *Ex: Lepczyk Sale 40, lot 788.* (\$200-300)

*Please Mail Your Bid Sheet Early!*

394. **Republic. Cundinamarca Province, 1820-23.** 8 Reales, 1820-JF and 1821-JF. KM-6(2). Toned Fine, flan flaws and Fine+/Fine. 2 coins. (\$95)

395. --. 8 Reales, 1821-BaJF. KM-6, E-18. VF, although not struck up. (\$100+)

396. **United Provinces of Nueva Granada. Provisional Issue, 1819-1822.** 2 Reales, 1819-JF. KM-76. Abt. VF, planchet laminations rev. Scarce. (\$100-150)

397. **Provincial Coinage. Republic of Colombia, 1820-1823.** 8 Reales, 1820-JF, VG-F; 1821-JF, G+; 1821-BaJF(2), avg. VG, one with lt. graffiti. KM-6(4). 4 coins. (\$60-80)

398. **Republic of Nueva Granada, 1837-1859.** 1/4 Real, 1846, Bogota. KM-90.1, Cr. 141.1. EF-AU, rev. struck sl. off-center, lt. scs. in field rev. *Ex: Lepczyk Sale 51, lot 251.* (\$60)

399. --. 8 Reales, 1841-RS. KM-98. VF, not fully struck up, lt. sc. obv. (\$75)

400. --. 8 Reales, 1842-RS and 1843-RS. KM-98(2). Avg. aVF-VF. 2 coins. (\$75+)

401. --. 8 Reales, 1844-RS. KM-98. VF, some strike weakness. (\$75)

402. --. Peso, 1855, 1857 and 1858. KM-118(3). Avg. F-VF. 3 coins. (\$75-100)

403. **Granadine Confederation, 1859-1862.** Peso, 1859 and 1860. Bogota. KM-126(2). Avg. F-VF. 2 coins. (\$65)

404. --. Peso, 1860. Bogota. KM-126. Toned VF/EF; and 1863 Bogota, KM-139.1, toned aVF, hvy. rbs. 2 coins. (\$65-85)

405. **Estados Unidos de Colombia, 1862-1886.** 2 Decimos, 1865, one year type, KM-149, VG+; 1866-Ba, KM-149a.1, aEF; 1867-Ba, KM-149a.1, VG and 1872-Ba, KM-155.1, VG. 4 coins. (\$75+)

406. 5 Decimos, 1886. One year type. KM-161.1a. F-aVF, clnd. and retoned. (\$50)

407. **Decimal.** 50 Centavos, 1881-Ba(2), 1884-Ba, 1886-Ba, 1892(2), 1915, 1921(2), 1922, 1934 and 1959. VG to EF, avg. F-VF. 12 coins. (\$65-85)

408. -. 50 Centavos, 1885 Bogota, KM-177.1, EF, harshly clnd. and retoning; 1932-B, KM-193.1, VF+. 2 coins. (\$65)

409P. **Republic.** 50 Centavos, 1899 Bogota. KM-186.1a. Toned VF, cpl. rns. Very Scarce. (\$200+)

410. Assorted Bogota Silver Minors. Includes 2 Reales, 1848, 1849(3), 1851; 1/2 Decimo, 1857, 1864; Decimo, 1856(2), 1857, 1869. Also, Popayan, 1/4 Decimo, 1881. Good to VF, avg. aFine-Fine. 12 coins. (\$75-100)

411. Assorted Minors. Includes: 5 Decimos, 1870-Ba, 1876-M, 1884-M, 1885-M; 2 1/2 Centavos, 1874-Ba, 1875-Ba, 1877; 5 Centavos, 1875-Ba, 1886, 1902(2), 1918, 1921; 10 Centavos, 1873-Ba, 1884-Ba, 1920, 1940; 20 Centavos, 1884-M, 1897, 1933-B and 1941. Good to EF, avg. Fine-VF. 21 coins. (\$50-75)

412. Bogota Silver. Includes: 1/4 Real, 1840 and 1843; Real, 1836-RS(2), 1838-RS, 1839-RS, 1847(3) and 1852. Also Popayan Silver: 1/4 Real, 1849; 1/2 Real, 1839-RU, 1846-UE and Real 1829-RU, 1830-RU and 1831-RU. VG to VF, avg. Fine, cpl. with problems. 16 coins. (\$125-175)

413. Selection of Better Grade Minors. Includes: 2 1/2 Centavos, 1881; 5 Centavos, 1902; 10 Centavos, 1881, 1911, 1940, 1941, 1942-B; 20 Centavos, 1938, 1942-B, 1965; 50 Centavos, 1934 and 1965. EF+ to BU, avg. Unc. to Choice Unc. 12 coins. (\$75-100)

**Cuba**

414. 20 Centavos, 1932. Better date. KM-13.2. Abt. EF. (\$100+)

415. Piefort 5 Pesos, 1983. Railroad. As KM-110 but unlisted as Piefort. Unc., cpl. rns. (\$100+)

416. Souvenir Peso, 1897. KM-M2. Choice EF, hdlg. and cpl. lt. scs. rev. (\$80)

**Cyprus**

417P. 18 Piastres, 1901. One year type. KM-7. Toned EF-AU. (\$250-300)

**Danish West Indies**

418. 10 and 20 Cents, 1878(h). KM-70,71. Avg. VF, clnd. Also, 1/2 Cent, 1905(h), KM-74 and Cent, 1913(h), KM-83, both EF. 4 coins. (\$75+)

**Denmark**

419P. Krone, 1620. Christian IV stg. r.; Rx: Crown. Hede-106c. Toned Fine+/VF. Nice specimen, fully original. (\$250)

420. Specie Daler, 1848. Death of Christian VIII and accession of Frederik VII. C-141. Abt. EF, clnd. at one time and retoning nicely. (\$200)

421P. Medallic 5 Kroner, 1964-C(h)S. Wedding of Princess Anne Marie. KM-M9. Mintage: 100 pcs. Choice Brilliant Proof. (\$250)

422. Assorted Type. Includes: 2 1/2 Schilling, 1801, VF porous; 2 Ore, 1917, VF+; 5 Ore, 1907, EF; 10 Ore, 1920, BU; 4 Skilling, 1869, aEF; 25 Ore, 1894, VF; 1915, EF and 1916, EF; 1/2 Krone, 1926, EF and Krone, 1954, VF+. 10 coins. (\$100-125)

**Dominican Republic**

423. 10 Centavos, 1937, KM-19, rainbow toned AU; 25 Centavos, 1937, KM-20, BU. 2 coins. (\$75)

424. 25 Centavos, 1939. Key date. KM-20. AU. (\$150-200)

425. 1/2 Peso, 1951. KM-21. Lustrous Unc. (\$100-135)

**Egypt**

426. 5 Qirsh, Yr. 11W (AH 1293). KM-294. Lustrous Unc., pale golden toning. Nice. (\$60)

**El Salvador**

427. Peso, 1909-CAM. Columbus. KM-115.2. Unc., very ltly. clnd. (\$65+)

428P. Colon, 1925-Mo. 400th Anniversary of Founding. KM-131, Y-30. Mintage: 2,000 pcs. Lustrous Unc., pale golden toning. (\$200+)

**Estonia**

429. 5 Marka, 1926. KM-7, Y-10. Ltly. toned Choice EF-AU. Scarce and very pleasing example. (\$250)

430P. -. As preceding lot. EF. (\$200+)

**Ethiopia**

431. 1/8 Birr, EE 1887-A (1894). Two year type. KM-2. Choice AU-Unc. (\$150)

*A 10% Buyer's Premium is added to all invoices.*

## Europa Federation

432. 2 1/2 Europinos, 1952-HM. AR, 30mm. Bust of Gen. Eisenhower; Rx: Lighted torch. Bruce X11. AU-Unc. 2 pcs. (\$60)

## Fiji

433. Halfpenny, 1940, AU, lt. sc. rev; 1942-S, EF spots; Penny, 1934, VF; 1952(2), Unc. and 1954(3), Unc. Also, Shilling, 1938, EF. 8 coins. (\$50)

## France

434P. **Rennes.** AR denier, ND (c. 1050). Carolingian monogram with K; Rx: Cross. Toned Choice EF+. Nice. (\$250)

435. **Philip IV, 1285-1314.** AR Gros Tournois. Cross; Rx: Castle. Thom-2976. Toned VF+. (\$100)

436. –. As preceding lot. F-VF. (\$80)

437. **Philip V, 1316-1322.** AR Gros Tournois. + PHILIPPVS REX, outer legend IhV ends with triple pellet stop. Cross; Rx: Castle. Ciani-244, Duplessy-238. VF. Scarce. (\$125+)

438P. **Metz. Thierri de Boppart, 1365-1383.** AR Gros, ND. Bishop standing facing; Rx: Cross dividing legend. Thom-3521. Choice toned VF+/EF. (\$250-300)

439. **Valois. Charles VI, the Foolish, 1380-1422.** AR Blanc, ND. Shield with three lis; Rx: Cross. Ciani-508. Nice VF-EF. (\$95)

440P. **Lorraine. Charles II, 1545-1608.** AR Teston, ND. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shield. Toned VF+. Nice. (\$200+)

441P. **Henry III, 1574-1589.** Quart de franc, 1587-B. Ciani-1432. Abt. EF, some weakness in the legend. Nice for type. (\$125)

442P. –. 1/2 Franc, 1587-G. Poitie. Bust r.; Rx: Floriated cross. Ciani-1430. Deeply toned VF. (\$250-300)

443P. **Lorraine. Charles IV, 1626-1634.** AR testone, 1627. Nancy mint. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shield. DeSaulcy-173. Choice EF, cpl. sm. flan flaws. (\$250+)

444. [Error] **Louis XVI, 1774-1793.** 2 Sols, 1792. As KM-89. Boldly double struck. VG-Fine, old graffiti obv. (\$--)

445. 20 Centimes, 1864-A. KM-27.1. Unc. (\$125-175)

446. 25 Centimes, 1848-A. C-197.1. NGC MS-64. Lovely iridescent toning. (\$80)

447P. 5 Francs, 1831-A. Raised edge lettering. C-B204.1. Toned EF+. Nice. (\$125-150)

448. 5 Francs, 1851-A. Y-6.1. AU, original old grey-gold toning. Nice. (\$125-150)

449P. 5 Francs, 1866-A. Key date. Y-32.1. Problem free VG+. (\$150)

450. 5 Francs, 1872-A. Y-52.1. Golden toned EF, luster in devices. Also, 50 Centimes, 1864-A, Y-29.1, aEF. 2 coins. (\$200-250)

451. 5 Francs, 1873-A. Y-52.1. Ltly. toned Unc. (\$50)

452. 5 Francs, 1966, Y-110; 10 Francs, 1969 and 1971, Y-111; and 50 Francs, 1974, Y-112. All are Gem BU with lt. golden toning. Nice lot. 4 coins. (\$65)

453. **Pretender Coinage. Henry V, 1832-1873.** Franc, 1831. Reeded edge. KM-PT28.2. Toned EF-AU. (\$135-175)

454. **Token Issues. 5 Sols, 1792.** KM-Tn31. Nice AU. (\$65)

455. Assorted Minors, 1809-1950. Includes 1/2 Franc, 2 Francs(5), Centime, 10 Centimes(2), 25 Centimes, 50 Centimes and 20 Francs. Good to Unc., avg. VF. 12 coins. (\$90+)

## French Cochinchina

456. 10 Cents, 1879-A. KM-4. AU, hairline sc. obv. (\$150)

## French Indo-China

457. 1/4 Cent, 1943, KM-25, VF and France, Centime, 1892, mostly red Unc. 2 coins. (\$50)

458. 10 Cents, 1898-A. Key date. KM-9, Y-14. Sharp BU. Seldom encountered in this grade, probably condition census. (\$400-500)

459P. 10 Cents, 1908-A. Key date. KM-9, Y-14. Golden toned Choice Unc., undoubtedly one of the finest known. (\$500-600)

## German States

460. **Anhalt-Bernburg.** 1/6 Taler, 1861-A. KM-87. Prooflike AU, lt. hdlg. in field. (\$50)

461. **Baden.** Medallic Kreuzer, 1832. Recovery of Grand Duchess Sophie. AE, 21mm. KM-M1, C-103. Very scarce. EF. (\$75+)

462. **Bavaria.** Gulden, 1854. KM-445. EF, good luster. (\$75)

463. –. Gulden, 1868. KM-493. Toned AU, underlying luster. Nice. (\$85)

464. –. Vereinstaler, 1867. KM-494.1. EF/AU, obv. hdlg. and lt. cleaning. (\$70)

465P. –. 2 Taler, 1842. Key to the series. KM-432. EF, lt. hdlg. (\$300)

466P. –. 2 Taler, 1856. KM-467. EF, semi-prooflike fields, hdlg. and hairline scs. (\$300+)

467. –. 2 Talers, 1862. KM-475. VF, clnd., cpl. rbs. (\$500+)

468. –. 3 Mark, 1914-D. Ludwig III. KM-520. Brilliant Proof, hairlines. (\$100+)

469. –. 5 Mark, 1906-D and 1907-D. KM-512.1(2). Abt. VF/VF, rns. and EF. 2 coins. (\$100)

470P. –. [Love Token] "EAW" on obverse of Bavarian Convention Taler of 1818, KM-361. Skillful craftsmanship created this beautifully executed design. VF+ with attached loop and shield upper loop. Nice. (\$100+)

471. **Brandenburg-Bayreuth.** 1/6 Taler, 1757-B, KM-213(2), Fine+ and toned VF-VF+. Plus, **Friedburg**, 1/2 Batzen, 1593, Saurma-2368, F-VF; **Hesse-Darmstadt**, 2 Albus, 1694 and 1704, KM-82, Fine and aVF. 5 coins. (\$100)

472. **Bremen.** Victory Taler, 1871-B. KM-249, C-29. PCGS MS-63, superb hues of gold, blue and violet toning. (\$175)

473P. –. 5 Mark, 1906-J. KM-251. AU, blue and violet toning, num. scs. obv. (\$150+)

474. **Brunswick-Luneberg.** AR Reformation Ducat, ND (c.1730). 21mm. Bust l.; Rx: Legend within wreath. Whit-383. Toned EF, tooling obv./rev. Scarce. (\$100)

475. -. 1/6 Taler, 1802-C. KM-415. AU, sl. bend at rim 9 o'clock. (\$85)

476. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenburg.** 1/3 Taler, 1698. Wildman; Rx: Denomination. As KM-378 (2/3 Taler). Plus, **Saxe-Coburg**, 1/12 Taler, 1695, VF, lt. corr. adhering. 2 coins. (\$75)

477P. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenburg-Hannover.** 1/3 Taler, 1795-PLM. KM-391, C-147c. Splendid original Choice EF-AU. (\$125)

478P. **Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel.** 2/3 Taler, 1692. Wildman. Dav-336, KM-559. EF+, ltly. clnd., boldly struck. (\$200-250)

479. **Chur Pfalz.** 5 Kreuzer, 1774-AS. C-29.2. Abt. EF-EF, striated flan. (\$75)

480. **Deutscher Order.** **Wynrich, 1351-82.** AR Schilling, ND. Shield; Rx: Shield. Saurma-2645. VF. (\$100-125)

481. **East Friesland.** 4 Pfennig, 1774-A. One year type. KM-249. VF+, finely porous. (\$65+)

482. **Frankfurt.** 1/4 Kreuzer, 1765-BN. Sch-76, KM-240. EF, flan split at 4 o'clock obv. Rare. (\$65+)

483. -. 3 Kreuzer, 1866. KM-373. One year type. NGCMS-65, nicely toned. (\$70)

484. -. Taler, 1863. Assembly of Princes. KM-372, C-81. Lovely toned AU. (\$150+)

485P. **Hannover.** 12 Mariengroschen, 1670-AS. KM-79. Polished VF. (\$85+)

486. -. Taler, 1842-A. KM-197.1. Toned VF+. (\$75)

487. -. Taler, 1843-A. KM-197.1. EF, ltly. clnd. at one time. (\$100)

488P. -. Taler, 1844-A. KM-197.1. Choice EF. (\$175)

489. -. Taler, 1851-B. KM-209.2. VF+, clnd. (\$75)

490P. **Harz.** Baptismal Taler, ND (c. 1701-1767). St. John baptizing Christ; Rx: 11-line legend. Toned VF. Very pleasing example. (\$250)

491P. **Hesse-Cassel.** 1/4 Taler, 1790. KM-539, Sch-167. VF. Rare. (\$300+)

492. -. 1/3 Taler, 1768. Large bust. KM-487, C-71, Sch-121. EF, much luster remains. (\$150)

493. -. 1/2 Taler, 1766. Small bust. Sch-124. VF/VF+. (\$200+)

494. -. 1/2 Taler, 1776-BR. KM-515, C-73. Toned Choice VF, cpl. tiny flan flaws. (\$125)

495. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 2 Gulden, 1846. KM-321, C-144. Toned aEF, rb. rev. (\$125)

496. -. 3 Mark, 1910-A. KM-375. Toned aEF/EF, tiny rns. (\$85)

497. **Luneburg.** 1/16 Taler, 1629. City arms in shield; Rx: St. John standing. KM-59. Toned VF, finely porous. (\$75)

498P. **Mansfeld-Eisleben.** 1/3 Taler, 1671-ABK. St. George slaying dragon; Rx: Crowned arms. KM-67. VF. (\$85)

499. **Nassau.** 3 Kreuzer, 1839. Key date. C-56. *Unpriced in KM, listed as "Rare" only.* Abt. VF-VF. (\$150-200)

500P. **Nurnberg.** Taler, 1623. Dav-5636. Choice EF-AU, much underlying luster, sl. irregular edge. Strong original example. (\$300)

501P. -. **Boxed set of German Coin Miniatures** by C. Balmberger, Nürnberg, c. 1890's. Gilt metal box (45x33mm) with embossed top panel featuring a high-wheel bicycle and a high-wheel tandem. Box contains eight different coin denominations, pfennig - 3 Mark with duplicates. Box Fine, replicas EF-Unc. Very scarce. 27pcs. + box. (\$100-200)

502P. **Osnabrueck.** **Gerhard v. Oldenburg.** Denar, 1192-1215. Bishop std. facing with staff; Rx: Wall with three towers. Bonn-1672. Toned VF. (\$125)

503. **Pfalz.** **Karl Philipp, 1716-42.** 20 Kreuzer, 1721-IGW. Sch-37. Toned VF. (\$100+)

504. **Pfalz-Zweibrucken.** **Johann I, 1569-1604.** AR Groschen, 1601(2). Also, **Johann II, 1604-1635**, AR Groschen, ND and 1607. Saurma-2014(2), 2027, 2031. Avg. VF for issues. 4 coins. (\$50-75)

505. **Prussia.** Taler, 1776-A. Dav-2590, KM-332.1. Bold VF, cpl. flan flaws. (\$90)

506. -. Taler, 1785-A. KM-332.1, C-32c. Abt. EF, lt. sc. rev. (\$150-175)

507. -. Taler, 1860-A, KM-471, clnd. VF; and Taler, 1869-A, KM-494.1, clnd. EF, hairline scs. obv. 2 coins. (\$75)

508. -. Taler, 1862-A, KM-489, polished EF, retoning and Mining Taler, 1862-A, KM-490, toned VF, rb. 2 coins. (\$85)

509. -. Taler, 1871. Victory over France, KM-500, toned aEF and 3 Mark, 1913, 25th Year of Reign, KM-535, toned Unc. 2 coins. (\$75)

510. -. 2 Taler, 1850. C-154. Choice VF, once clnd. and retoning. (\$60+)

511. -. 3 Mark, 1913. Defeat of Napoleon. KM-532. Choice Brilliant Proof. (\$85)

512. -. 3 Mark, 1913-A. 25th Year of Reign. KM-533. Toned Proof, hues of green and blue. (\$75)

513. -. 3 Mark, 1914. KM-538, Y-125. Sharp Proof, vibrant golden toning, lt. hairlines obv. (\$150)

514P. -. 5 Mark, 1876-B. KM-503.2, Y-112.1. EF+, pale grey toning. (\$225)

515P. -. 5 Mark, 1888-A. KM-512, Y-112. Lustrous Unc., pale golden toning rev. Nice. (\$150-200)

516. -. 5 Mark, 1914-A. KM-536, Y-126. Lustrous Unc., pastel violet toning, tiny rbs. (\$75)

517. **(East) Prussia.** Pfennig, 1742. Sch-20. EF+. Very scarce. (\$100+)

518P. **Reuss-Ebeisdorf.** **Heinrich XXIV, 1747-1779.** Convention Taler, 1765-ICE. Dav-2642, KM-21. Toned VF+. Scarce. (\$275)

519. **Saxe-Altenburg.** Four Brothers Taler, 1612. Dav-7363. Fine. (\$110)

520P. **Saxe-Old-Weimar.** **Friedrich Wilhelm I & Johann III, 1573-1602.** 1/2 Taler, 1581. Facing bust dividing date; Rx: Facing bust. As Dav-9768. VF-VF+, attractive old toning. (\$250)

521. **Saxe-Weimar.** Reformation Groschen, 1717. Candle on book resting upon altar; Rx: Legend. Sch-123, Whit-305. Deeply toned Unc. (\$120)

522. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 2 Mark, 1908. Jena University 350th Anniversary. Y-174. Toned AU. (\$100)

523. —. 3 Mark, 1910-A. Grand Duke's 2nd. Marriage. Y-176. AU-Unc., pale golden toning. (\$75)

524P. **Saxony. Johann Georg I and August of Naumburg, 1611-1615.** Taler, 1613. Bust r. with sword; Rx: Circle of 18 shields, bust r. Dav-7573. Handsome toned VF+-EF, iridescent hues of blue, green and purple. Nice. (\$300+)

525P. —. **Johann Georg Alone, 1616-1656.** Taler, 1636. Bust r.; Rx: Helmeted arms. Dav-7601. Choice toned EF+, even medium grey patina. Nice. (\$250-300)

526. —. [Lauer Copy] Silvered brass copy. Taler, 1655. Bust r.; Rx: Helmeted arms. VF. Plus, Egyptian Imitation Austria 4 Ducats 1913, brass medallion for Egyptian ladies. Abt. EF, matte. 2 pcs. (\$150+)

527P. —. **Friedrich Christian, Elector, 1763.** Convention Taler, 1763-EDC. Dav-2677, C-78. Toned EF. (\$250)

528. —. Taler, 1774-EDC. Dav-2690, C-131. Toned VF. Also, 1785-IEC, Dav-2696, C-132. Clnd. VF, porous. 2 coins. (\$100)

529. —. Taler, 1777-EDC. Dav-2690, C-131. Bold VF. (\$75)

530. —. Taler, 1832-S. C-209a. Toned aEF/EF, cpl. rbs. and field mks. obv. (\$100)

531P. —. 2 Talers, 1842-G. C-238. AU, choice gun metal blue toning. (\$300+)

532P. —. 5 Mark, 1904-E. KM-188. PCGS MS-64, choice pale golden toning obv. and lustrous. (\$400+)

533P. **Saxony-Albertine Line. Christian I, 1586-1591.** Taler, 1588. Bust r. with sword and helmet; Rx: Helmeted arms. Dav-9806. Toned aVF-VF. (\$150)

534P. **Saxony-Ernestine Line. Johann Friedrich and Georg, 1532-1539.** 1/2 Taler, 1535. Triple arms; Rx: Helmet. Toned VF. A well struck and pleasing example. (\$250)

535. **Saxony-Meissen. Friedrich I, 1382-1428.** AR Groschen, ND. Saurma-4368. F-VF, typical strikes. 6 coins. (\$100+)

536. —. AR Groschen, Saurma-4368(2), F+ and VF; **Friedrich I, Wm. II and Friedrich, AR Groschen, Saurma-4369, VF+ and Friedrich II-IV, 1428-64, AR Groschen, Saurma-4373(2), F-VF.** Typical strikes. 5 coins. (\$80-125)

537. —. AR Groschen from **Friedrich I, William II and Friedrich(2); Friedrich I(2) and Friedrich II & William III.** Saurma-4369, 4373 and 4376. F-VF, typical strikes. 5 coins. (\$100)

538. **Silesia-Liegnitz-Brieg. Friedrich II, 1488-1547.** Groschen, 1544, Saurma-139, F+; **Three Brothers, Groschen, 1656 and 1657, F-VF; Georg of Brieg, 15 Kreuzer, 1662, F/VG.** 4 coins. (\$65)

539. —. **Christian of Wohlan, 1639-1672.** Groschen, 1668, aFine; 1669, VF+; 15 Kreuzer, 1663 and 1664, avg. F-VF, typical weak strikes. 4 coins. (\$75)

540P. **Solms. Ludwig v. Hohensolms, 1668-1707.** 60 Kreuzers, ND. Dav-987. Toned F-VF, internal flan crack through the metal, not fully struck up. (\$150)

541. **Stolberg-Rossla.** 1/12 Taler, 1748-IIG. C-8. VF-EF, faint wrinkle. (\$100)

542P. **Teutonic Order.** 3 Kreuzer, 1761. Death of the Grand Master. C-5. Toned Prooflike Unc. Nice. (\$125)

543. **Ulm. Siege Coinage.** AR Gulden, 1704. Klippe. KM-34. Toned F-aVF, not fully struck up, holed at corner. (\$125-150)

544P. **Westphalia.** 2/3 Taler, 1811-C. C-9. Toned EF-AU. Nice. (\$225)

545. **Wurttemberg.** 1/2 Gulden, 1861. C-179a. Polished EF. Also, **Bavaria, 1/2 Gulden, 1838, KM-417, clnd.** VF. 2 coins. (\$50+)

546P. —. Taler, 1828. KM-561, C-192. Toned EF, lt. adj. mks. rev. (\$300-350)

547. —. Taler, 1833-W. Free Trade. KM-570, C-193. Fine-VF, rb. (\$100)

548. —. Taler, 1871. Franco-Prussian War. KM-620. Toned EF, ltly. clnd. at one time. (\$85)

549. —. 5 Mark, 1876-F. KM-623, Y-216. Toned VF, rbs. (\$65)

550. Assorted Minors. **Baden, 1 Kreuzer, 1870, KM-242, Unc.; Hesse, Kreutzer, 1871, KM-339, toned AU-Unc.; and Prussia, 3 Pfennig, 1871-C, mostly red Unc. and 2 Mark, 1901, VF.** 4 coins. (\$65)

551. **Bavaria, Gulden, 1838, KM-414, polished VG/F and Frankfurt, Vereinstaler, 1860, KM-360, polished VF, rb.** Also, **Great Britain, Crown, 1818-LVIII, S-3787, clnd. Fine.** 3 coins. (\$50+)

**Germany**

552. **Empire.** 20 Pfennig, 1874-G. KM-5. Toned Unc. Nice. (\$50+)

553. —. Mark, 1873-A. KM-7. Lustrous AU-Unc. (\$125+)

554. —. Mark, 1874-F. KM-7. Lustrous Unc. Nice. (\$125)

555P. **Weimar Republic.** 3 Reichsmark, 1926-A. 700 Years Lubeck Freedom. KM-48. Proof, few minor marks. (\$200)

556P. —. 3 Reichsmark, 1927-A. Bremerhaven. KM-50, Y-53. PCGS MS-65, lt. golden toning obv. and rev. Nice. (\$275)

557. —. 3 Reichsmark, 1929-E. Meissen. KM-65, Y-67. Golden toned Proof, lt. hairlines. Attractive. (\$250)

**"P" = PHOTOGRAPH**  
*Photographs of lots appear in the center section of this catalog.*

558. - . 3 Reichsmark, 1930-D, Vogelweide, KM-69, EF, rn. Plus, 1929-D, Weimar Constitution, KM-63, VF. 2 coins. (\$100)

559. - . 5 Reichsmark, 1928-A. Oak Tree. KM-56, Y-49. VF+, cpl. rns. (\$90)

560. **Third Reich.** 5 Reichsmark, 1934-A. Potsdam Garrison Church. KM-82. Unc., some hdlg. mks. (\$75)

561. Assorted Type. Includes: 1 pf., 1888-J, AU; 2 pf., 1876-H, VF; 5 pf., 1888-A, AU; 10 pf., 1873-G, VG; 1874-C, VF; 1948-F, EF; 1/2 Mark, 1915-D, Unc.+; Mark, 1874-D, aEF; 1883-A, F; 1914-A, Proof, rns. and 1915-G, Toned Unc. 11 coins. (\$50+)

562. Assorted German Minors, including Third Reich pieces. Includes: Bronze, Brass, Nickel, Aluminum and Silver issues., Nice mixture of types etc. Grades to BU, avg. VF or so. 148 pcs. (\$200-300)

563. **Porcelain Coin Assortment.** Includes: **Amberg** 25 pf., 1921; **Boldixum** 50 pf. and Mark, ND; **Munsterberg**, 20 pf., ND and **Prenzlau** 1/2 Mark, 1921. Avg. Unc. 5 coins. (\$40)

**German East Africa**

564. Rupie, 1891. KM-2. AU, lustrous with golden toning. (\$60)

565. 2 Rupien, 1893. KM-5. Toned aVF, sm. rb. (\$150)

**German New Guinea**

566. Pfennig, 1894-A. KM-1. Red and Brown Unc. (\$135)

567. 2 Pfennig, 1894-A. KM-2. EF+, carbon spot obv., trace of red in devices. (\$100+)

568P. 10 Pfennig, 1894-A. KM-3. Red and Brown AU. Nice! (\$150-200)

569. Mark, 1894-A. KM-5. Toned EF-AU. Attractive. (\$200)

**Great Britain**

570P. **Aethelred II, 978-1016.** AR Penny. Bust l.; Rx: Long cross. S-1151. Bold toned VF-EF, creased at center. Nice. (\$300)

571P. **Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066.** AR Penny. London mint. Bust l.; Rx: Short cross. S-1175. VF-EF, deep golden toning, tiny flan crack. Desirable. (\$200+)

572. **Henry III, 1216-1272.** AR Penny, ND (c. 1216-47). "Short Cross" coinage. London. Class 7. S-1356. Toned VF. (\$95)

573. **Elizabeth I, 1558-1603.** Sixpence, 1576. S-2566. Toned Fine. Also, **Scotland, Alexander III, 1249-86**, AR Penny, S-5055. VG+, old crease, lt. scs. 2 coins. (\$75)

574. **James I, 1603-1625.** Crown, ND (1621-1623), mm Thistle. S-2664. VG, faint trace of old graffiti "H" obv. An affordable example of this scarce issue. (\$200-250)

575. **Charles I, 1625-49.** Halfcrown, ND (1640-41), mm Star. Foreshortened horse, tail between legs; Rx: Oval shield. S-2775. Lustrous VF. (\$85)

576P. - -. Crown, 164(5), mm Castle. S-3075. Fine, faint graffiti "M" obv., unevenly worn. Another inexpensive early crown. (\$225-250)

577. **Maundy Penny Assortment.** Includes: **George I, 1727**; **George II, 1772** and **George IV, 1825.** Avg. Toned EF-AU. 3 coins. (\$65)

578. **George I, 1714-1727.** Shilling, 1723. S-3647. VF+. Also, **George II, 1727-60**, Shilling, 1758, S-3704, VF+. 2 coins. (\$85)

579. **George II, 1727-1760.** Sixpence, 1728. Roses & Plumes. S-3707. Abt. EF. Nice. (\$100+)

580. - -. Shilling, 1732. Roses & Plumes. S-3698. Toned VF+. Nice for type. (\$125)

581. **George III, 1760-1820.** Cartwheel Twopence, 1797. S-3776. EF, cpl. rbs. Nicer than usually encountered. (\$100)

582. - . As preceding lot. EF, deep reddish brown patina, clnd.(?) long ago, some field roughness rev. (\$75+)

583. - -. Shilling, 1816. S-3790. Lustrous AU, pale golden toning. (\$65)

584. - -. Halfcrown, 1818. S-3789. VF+, clnd. and Sixpence, 1816, S-3791, EF. 2 coins. (\$60)

585P. - -. Crown, 1819-LIX. S-3787. Choice AU-Unc., lt. golden toning over reflective surfaces. Very pleasing. (\$300-400)

586P. - -. Token Issues. Bank of England. Dollar, 1804. S-3768, KM-Tn1. EF/aEF, deep old toning. Very pleasing example. (\$250+)

587. **George IV, 1820-1830.** Shilling, 1821. S-3810. EF, deep gun metal blue toning, cpl. rns. (\$75)

588. - -. Shilling, 1826. S-3812, KM-694. Abt. EF. (\$65)

589. **William IV, 1830-1837.** 1 1/2 Pence, 1835/4. S-3839. Lustrous AU-Unc. Scarce. (\$70)

590. **Victoria, 1837-1901.** Halfpenny, 1852. No dots. BMC 1536. Scarce. Toned Choice Unc. (\$100)

591. - . Halfpenny, 1852. With dots, reverse B. BMC 1537. Scarce. Choice Unc., mostly red. Nice. (\$100+)

592P. - . Halfpenny, 1853/2. Overdate. BMC 1538. Red and Brown Choice Unc. (\$150+)

593. - . Halfpenny, 1853. BMC 1539. Red and Brown Choice Unc., carbon spot rev. (\$70)

594. - . Halfpenny, 1854. BMC 1542. Red and Brown Unc. (\$60)

595. - . Halfpenny, 1855. BMC 1543. Brown Choice Unc. (\$75)

596. - . Halfpenny, 1856. BMC 1544. Scarce. Brown Choice Unc. (\$100)

597. - . Halfpenny, 1857. Dots reverse. BMC 1545. Choice Unc., mostly red. (\$75+)

598. - . Halfpenny, 1858/6. Overdate. BMC 1547. Choice Unc.+, 95% red. (\$125)

599. - . Halfpenny, 1858/7. Overdate. BMC 1548. Toned Unc. (\$75)

600. - . Halfpenny, 1858. BMC 1549. Mostly red Unc.+. (\$80)

**A 10% Buyer's Premium is added to all invoices.**

601P. -. Halfpenny, 1859/8. Overdate. BMC 1550. Rare. Mostly red Choice Unc. Nice. (\$135)

602. -. Halfpenny, 1859. BMC 1551. Scarce. Choice Unc., mostly red. (\$85)

603. -. Jubilee Florin, 1887. S-3925. Deeply toned Proof. (\$110)

604. -. Jubilee Double Florin Set, 1887-1890. S-3922/3. Includes one of each date as well as Arabic/Roman "1" varieties plus a deeply iridescent toned Proof, lt. contact mk., all others BU with varied lt. golden toning. Superb set, worthy of a strong bid. Six coins in a custom Capital Plastics holder. (\$500-600)

605. **Edward VII, 1901-10.** Halfcrown, 1904. S-3980. Golden toned AU/Unc., tiny rn. obv. (\$300-400)

606. --. Maundy Set, 1908. 1d-4d. S-3985. Avg. iridescent toned Unc. Well matched set. 4 coins. (\$75)

607. **George V, 1910-1936.** Crown, 1929. S-4036. Ltly. toned EF. (\$125)

608P. -. Crown, 1934. S-4036. Mintage: 932 pcs. Toned Unc., few tiny spots obv. (\$1500-2000)

609. -. Silver Specimen Set, 1927. S-PS14, KM-PS20(6). Avg. ltly. toned Choice Proof. 6 coins + case of issue (sl. worn). (\$250-350)

610. **George VI, 1936-1952.** Crown, 1937. Coronation. S-4079. Brilliant Proof with frosty devices, lt. hairlines in fields. Nice. (\$65)

611. -. Coronation Proof Set, 1937. Silver, etc. Crown to farthing, including Maundy coinage. S-PS16, KM-PS21. Avg. toned Proof, with original red leather case. 15 coins + case. (\$175)

612. -. As preceding lot. Avg. toned Proof, lt. spotting on copper. Case sl. chipped at edge. 15 coins + case of issue. (\$125+)

613. **Trade Coinage.** Dollar, 1900. Key date. KM-T5. Lustrous EF+. (\$200-250)

614. -. Dollar, 1902-B and 1909-B. KM-T5. Avg. Lustrous Unc. 2 coins. (\$100)

615. **Hyams Coinage Models.** Includes: One Penny Models(5), bimetal, silver center, copper outer ring and Model Crown, brass center. VG to EF, avg. VF. 6 pcs. (\$65)

#### Greece

616. 5 Drachmai, 1833. KM-20. VF, deep grey toning with lighter highlights, cpl. tiny rns. (\$125)

#### Guatemala

617. Peso, 1882-A.E. E131, KM-208. Abt. EF, ltly. clnd. (\$65)

#### Guyana

618. 4 Pence, 1903. KM-27. Toned Matte Proof, hairline scs. obv. (\$200-250)

#### Honduras

619. Peso, 1903. Round top 3. KM-52, Y-25a. Choice EF-AU, well struck, hdlg. (\$175)

#### Hong Kong

620P. 10 Cents, 1980. Key date. KM-28.3. Toned EF/EF+. Krause notes that very few pieces released for circulation...approx. 40 known to exist. (\$300-500)

#### Hungary

621. **Leopold, the Hogmouth, 1657-1705.** 1/2 Taler, 1693-KB. Kremnitz. Abt. VF. (\$100)

622P. **Revolutionary Coinage, Malcontents.** 1/2 Taler, 1705-KB. KM-265.1. Choice EF/aEF, golden toning. Nice. (\$200+)

623P. **Medallic Klippe 5 Pengo, 1929** BP-UP (restrike). St. Ladislaus. Bruce X12.2. Proof, golden toning. Popular. (\$125)

624P. **Medallic Klippe 5 Pengo, 1938** BP-UP (restrike). St. Stephen. Bruce X13.2. Proof, golden toning. Popular. (\$125)

#### Iceland

625. **Medallic 2 Kronur, 1930.** 1000 Years Althing. KM-M1. Toned Unc. (\$50)

626. **Medallic 5 Kronur, 1930.** 1000 Years Althing. KM-M2. AU-Unc. (\$100)

627P. **Medallic 10 Kronur, 1930.** 1000 Years Althing. KM-M3. Toned Unc. Nice. (\$150)

#### India

628. **Seljugs of Rum, Kay Khusru II, 1236-1245.** AR dirham. MWI 981ff. VF+. (\$60)

629. **Portuguese.** Rupia, 1816. KM-219. Toned F-VF for issue. (\$50-75)

630. **East India Company. Madras Presidency.** 1/96 Rupee, 1794. KM-392. Brown Proof. (\$75)

631. **British.** 1/12 Anna, 1903(6) and 1905(4). KM-497. Avg. red and brown Unc., some with stains. 10 coins. (\$75+)

632. -. 1/12 Anna, 1903(5), 1905(4), KM-497; 1921(9), 1924(6) and 1936, KM-509. Avg. red and brown Unc., the early dates exhibit varying degrees of staining. Nice lot. 25 coins. (\$65-85)

633. -. 1/2 Pice, 1917, 1930, 1932, 1935, 1936(25), KM-510 and 1940(25), KM-528. Avg. red and brown Unc., few with corr. spots. 54 coins. (\$65)

634. -. 1/2 Pice, 1936(30), KM-510 and 1940(16), KM-528. Avg. red and brown Unc., few with corr. spots. 46 coins. (\$50)

635. -. 1/4 Anna, 1862, 1901, 1935(2), 1939, 1940 and 1941(3). VG to Unc., avg. AU-Unc.; Pice, 1943, 1945(5), 1947(10), avg. red and brown Unc.; Pice, 1950(5), 1951 and Naya Paisa, 1959, avg. Unc. 32 coins. (\$35)

#### Indonesia

636. **Neth. East Indies.** 1/8 Gulden, 1802, KM-79, toned Choice EF+ and 1/4 Gulden, 1802, KM-81, toned EF. 2 coins. (\$100+)

637. -. 1/4 Gulden, 1834. KM-301.1. Lustrous Unc., pale golden toning. Nice. (\$75-100)

638. **Proof Set, 1970(5).** KM-PS2. Ltly. toned Choice Proof in case of issue. Scarce. 5 coins. (\$125)

**Purchases may be made by using your  
Visa or Mastercard.\***

*Please refer to the enclosed Bid Sheet for details.*

**Iran**

639P. 1000 Dinars, AH 1327/6. Y-49. Toned Unc., much underlying luster. (\$300-350)

640P. 5000 Dinars, AH 1297. Y-13. Prooflike AU, dark iridescent toning, tiny natural flan clip at 10 o'clock obv. Attractive. (\$350)

641P. 5000 Dinars, AH 1320. Y-29. Choice Proof, deep gunmetal toning. Nice. (\$400+)

642. Proof Set, 1971(5). 2500th Anniversary of Persian Empire. KM-2/6. Brilliant Proof in original vinyl wallet. 5 coins. (\$125+)

**Ireland**

643. **Elizabeth I, 1558-1603.** Shilling, ND (1601/2), mm Trefoil. Arms; Rx: Crowned harp. S-6507. Toned about VF, nice surfaces. Very scarce. (\$175)

644. Halfpenny, 1933; 3 Pence, 1939; 6 Pence, 1934, 1939, 1960; Shilling, 1937 and Halfcrown, 1937. VG-BU, avg. VF. 7 coins. (\$90+)

645. Mint Set, 1928(8). KM-1/8. Avg. toned Unc. in box of issue (worn). Includes a letter dated 1/10/29 detailing the coins and their presentation as a Christmas gift along with a contemporary press article on the new coin designs. Neat item, great exhibit potential. 8 coins + case and enclosures. (\$--)

646. **Bank of Ireland.** 10 Pence Bank Token, 1813. S-6618, KM-Tn5. Ltly. toned BU, faint hairlines obv. fields, strong luster. Scarce in this state of preservation. (\$150)

**Isle of Man**

647P. Halfpenny, 1786. Engrailed edge. KM-8. Brown Proof, MS-60. (\$250)

648. Halfpenny, 1786. Engrailed edge. KM-8. EF. (\$90)

649. Halfpenny, 1798. KM-10. Toned Proof, MS-60. (\$200)

650. Token Halfpenny, 1831. KM-Tn21. EF. (\$75+)

**Israel**

651P. **Palestine.** 20 Mils, 1933. KM-5. Rare. Lustrous Unc., pale iridescent toning. (\$250-300)

652P. -. 100 Mils, 1934. Rare. KM-7. EF-AU, luster remains. (\$250-350)

653P. 5 Lirot, 1963. 15th Anniversary - Seafaring. KM-39. Brilliant Proof, hairlined. Popular. (\$275+)

654. Agorot to Pound, 1960-1968. Complete housed in Western Publishing Co. bookshelf album (worn). Coins grade EF-BU, avg. BU. Catalog value \$800. 57 coins. (\$400+)

**Italian States**

655. **Genoa.** Tomaso Campofregoso XXI Doge, 1436-1442. AR soldino, Biag-905, aVF, porous; **Milan**, Filippo Maria Visconti, 1412-1447, AR sesino, Biag-1506, Fine, clipped; **Savoy**, AR solodo, 1562, Bobba-396, toned aFine; **Venice**, Bagattino, ND (c. 1518-1631), Fine and AE 12 denari, VG. 5 coins. (\$65+)

656P. -. 2 Scudos, 1608. 75.68gm. Ring over cipher supported by two griffins with cherub's winged head below; Rx: Cross with winged cherub's heads in the angles. Dav. 542, CNI III pg. 310, H. Toned VF, rbs. Very Scarce. (\$2000-2500)

657P. **Lombardy - Venetia. Revolutionary Provisional Government.** 5 Lire, 1848. C-22.1. Choice EF. Nice example. (\$150)

658. **Messina. Fredrick III, 1296-1337.** AR pierrate, ND. Eagle; Rx: Aragon arms. EF+, area of old corr. removed. (\$80)

659. **Milan. Azzone Visconti, 1329-39.** Grosso (Soldi), ND. Ornate cross in quatrefoil; Rx: St. Ambrose. Scarce, sl. clipped. Also, **Filippo Maria Visconti, 1412-47**, Grosse da due (2 Soldi), Shield; Rx: St. Ambrose seated. Very nice full flan. Both Fine+. 2 coins. (\$100)

660. -. Token 20 Centesimi, 1906. AE, 29mm. Milan Intl. Exposition. Convertible into legal tender. EF. *A similar specimen brought \$80.00 in our 11/94 sale.* (\$60+)

661P. **Naples.** 26 Grani, 1685. AU. (\$100)

662. **Naples & Sicily.** 120 Grani, 1735-FB. Dav-1397. Toned aVF-VF, lt. sc. (\$125)

663. **Sicily.** 12 Tari, 1795. Dav-1423, C-35a.3. F-VF, sm. edge cut rev. (\$145)

664. -. **Ferdinando III, 1759-1825.** 12 Tari, 1799-JVI. REX. variety. C-49a. Boldly struck VF+, adjustment marks obv./rev. (\$100+)

665P. **Tuscany. Cosimo III, 1670-1723.** Piastre, 1676. Bust r.; Rx: Baptismal scene. Dav-4209. VF. (\$250)

666P. -. 5 Paoli, 1787. C-19a, CNI-160. Abt. EF, adjustment marks. (\$150)

667. **Venice. Michael Steno, 1400-13.** AR Grosso, ND. Doge and St. Mark; Rx: Christ. Toned VF. (\$65)

668P. -. **Pietro Lando, 1539-45.** AR Mocenigo. Doge kneeling before St. Mark; Rx: Christ standing. PA XXV, 5. Toned Abt. VF. Nice. (\$125)

669. -. Tallero, 1794. Dav-1575, C-137. VF, lg. die bulge obv. field. (\$110)

670. **Verona. Friedrich II, 1218-50.** AR denaro. Cross; Rx: Cross. CNI-2. EF. Scarce. (\$65)

**Italy**

671. **Kingdom.** Lira, 1886. KM-24.1, Y-28.1. Unc., attractive iridescent toning. Pleasing. (\$100+)

672. 50 Lire, 1959, EF; 100 Lire, 1955, EF; 1957, lustrous AU-Unc. and 1963, Unc. KM-95, 96(3). 4 coins. (\$75)

673. 100 Lire, 1956. KM-96. BU. (\$75)

**Jamaica**

674. Farthing, 1893 and 1897; Penny, 1909 and 1914. KM-15(2), 23 and 26. EF-Unc., avg. AU. 4 coins. (\$100+)

**Japan**

675. 10 Sen, Meiji Yr. 3 (1870). Shallow scales. Y-2. Deeply toned Unc. (\$125)

676. 20 Sen, Yr. 27 (1894). Y-24. Ltly. toned Choice AU-Unc. Nice. (\$75)

677. 20 Sen, Yr. 39 (1906). Y-30. Toned Unc., sm. area of porosity (?) rev. *KM lists at \$200.* (\$125)

678. Yen, Yr. 15 (1882). Y-A25.2. Toned EF. (\$100-125)

679. Yen, Yr. 21 (1888). Y-A25.3. Toned AU-Unc., much underlying luster. *Ex: Lepczyk, 5/76.* (\$200+)

680. Yen, Yr. 28 (1895). Y-A25.3. Golden toned Unc. (\$100-125)

681. Yen, Yr. 38 (1905). Y-A25.3. Iridescent toned Unc., hues of gold and blue. Nice. *Ex: Lepczyk Sale 29, lot 685.* (\$100+)

682P. Yen, Yr. 41 (1908). Key date. Y-A25.3. EF+/EF, some luster. (\$200)

**Kazakhstan**

683. 2, 5, 10, 20 and 50 Tyin, 1993. KM-1/5(20). BU. 20 sets of the first year of coinage from this country. 100 coins. (\$75)

**Korea**

684. **Japanese Protection.** 1/2 Chon, Kuang Mu Yr. 10 (1906). KM-1124. Toned AU-Unc. (\$65-85)

685P. -. 20 Chon, Kuang Mu Yr. 9 (1905). KM-1128. Lustrous Unc., pale violet toning. Nice. *Ex: Lepczyk Sale 35, lot 920.* (\$200-250)

686P. -. 1/2 Won, Yung Hi Yr. 2 (1908). KM-1141. Prooflike AU+/EF+. *Ex: Lepczyk Sale 35, lot 925.* (\$250+)

**Liberia**

687. Essai Cent, 1890. KM-Pn49. Lt. golden, blue and violet toned Proof. Nice. (\$75)

688. Essai Cent, 1890. KM-Pn50. Mostly red iridescent toned Proof. Attractive. (\$75)

**Lithuania**

689P. Pattern 2 Litai, 1938. AR, plain edge. President Smetona bust 1.; Rx: Stylized castle, date below. KM-Pn11. Prooflike specimen, struck approximately 5% off center, rev. sl. rotated. Rare. (\$550-650)

**Martinique**

690. Franc, 1922. VF+. Also, Peru, 1/5 Sol, 1915, KM-205, toned EF. 2 coins. (\$100)

**Mauritius**

691. 1/4 Rupee, 1964, KM-36, toned Proof, lt. hdrg. Also, 1/2 Rupee, 1946, KM-23, VF. 2 coins. (\$100)

**Mexico**

*Note: For additional Mexico "Cob" and "Pillar" 8 Reales see U.S. Colonials - The Spanish Milled Dollar lot nos. 1281-1284.*

692P. **Colonial. Philip V, 1700-1746.** Cob 4 Reales, 173(0)-Mo. Assayer F. 13.35 gm. Discovery specimen, previously unrecorded. Toned Fine. (\$1750-2250)

693. -. 8 Reales, 1778-MoFF. KM-106.2. Ltly toned EF/AU, strong luster, minor flan flaw rev., cpl. tiny chops. Nice. (\$125-150)

694. -. **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Reales, 1789-MoFM. KM-107. Toned VF, cpl. mks. obv. (\$100)

695. -. 8 Reales, 1790-FM. KM-107, E104. Toned EF/AU, underlying luster. (\$150-250)

696P. -. **Puebla.** Proclamation Silver 8 Reales, 1790. Without denomination. Arms; Rx: 7-line legend. Grove-137, Med. 222. Toned aEF. Rare. (\$300+)

697. -. Chopmarked 8 Reales, 1796-FM. Multiple marks and 1887-MoMH, several c/m's. Toned F-VF. 2 coins. (\$75)

698. --. 8 Reales, 1807-MoTH. KM-109. Golden toned VF+, cpl. lt. rns., hairline sc. obv. Attractive. (\$60)

699P. -. **Ferdinand VII, 1808-33.** Patzcuaro. Proclamation Silver 8 Reales, 1808. Without denomination. Arms within wreath; Rx: 5-line legend in wreath. Grove 113, Her. 47, Med. 338. Deeply toned VF+. (\$200-300)

700P. -. -. Proclamation Medal, 1808. Commemorates Ferdinand's ascension to the Spanish throne. Fonr. 6478. Toned AU, semi-prooflike fields. (\$200+)

701. -. 8 Reales, 1810-MoHJ. KM-110. VF-EF, ltly. clnd. (\$70)

702. **War of Independence. Zacatecas.** 8 Reales, 1821-RG. KM-111.5, C-121. Deeply toned VF-EF. (\$65+)

703. **Empire of Iturbide.** 8 Reales, 1823-JM. KM-310. Toned aVF. (\$80)

704P. **Empire of Maximilian, 1864-67.** Peso, 1866-Mo. KM-388.1, E172, Y-536. AU, pale golden toning over reflective fields. (\$150+)

705. **Republic.** 4 Reales, 1859-ZsMO. KM-375.9. Choice toned EF+, underlying luster, typical soft strike. (\$75+)

706. -. 8 Reales, 1824-MoJM. Round tail. KM-377.10. Toned VF. (\$125)

707. -. Cap & Rays 8 Reales, 1871-HoPR, retoned VF, cpl. chops; 1889-GoRR, clnd. EF-AU; 1889-MoMH, clnd. EF and 1897-ZsFZ, ltly. toned prooflike AU, cpl. tiny chops. 4 coins. (\$65)

708P. -. 8 Reales (c. 1825-1897) reverse pattern or die trial strike, ND. Thin silver flan with adhering base metal on back. As KM-377. Toned VF, flan wrinkled, creased, four countermarks noted. Interesting numismatica. (\$250+)

709. **Decimal-Republic.** Centavo, 1863-Mo, F; 1903, VF; 2 Centavos, 1929, Key date, Fine; 5 Centavos, 1955, BU and 10 Centavos, 1907, BU. 5 coins. (\$50+)

710. -. 25 Centavos, 1882-HoA. Scarce date. KM-406.6. Bold EF, luster remains in fields. (\$100+)

711. -. 50 Centavos, 1873-ZsH. KM-407.8. EF-AU, some luster remains. (\$75+)

712P. -. 50 Centavos, 1877-DoP. KM-407.3. Mintage: 2,000 pcs. EF+, softly struck at centers. Rare. (\$500-750)

713. -. Peso, 1873-MoM(2), toned Choice EF and clnd. VF+; 1900-ZsFZ, toned Choice VF and 1901-MoAM(2), EF, one clnd. 5 coins. (\$75)

714. **United States.** 5 Centavos, 1928. Large date. KM-422. Unc., about 65% luster and spot free. Scarce in Mint State. (\$100)

715P. -. 5 Centavos, 1954 without dot. KM-426. Rare. Choice Unc., ltly. toned. (\$250-300)

716. -. 20 Centavos, 1944, 1945, 1952 and 1955(2). KM-439(4), 440. Mostly red BU, the 1955, KM-439, red and brown Unc. Nice lot. 5 coins. (\$75+)

717. -. Caballito Peso, 1910. KM-453. Lustrous AU, pale golden toning, hairlines obv. (\$125)

*PHOTOGRAPHS appear in the center section of this catalog.*

718. -. Peso, 1919. KM-454. Toned AU+, well struck. (\$100+)

719. -. 5 Pesos, 1948, KM-465, Toned Unc.; 1950 Opening of Southern Railroad, KM-466, BU and 10 Pesos, 1957, Constitution Centennial, KM-475, Toned Unc. 3 coins. (\$85+)

#### Monaco

720P. Essai 5 Centimes, 1838, E. Rogat below bust. AE. KM-Pn2. Iridescent golden toned Proof. Fantastic eye appeal. (\$225)

#### Moravia

721. **Ferdinand II, 1619-1637.** Groschen, 1624, aVF; Kreuzer, 1627 and 1629, aVF, 1/3 not struck and VF. 3 coins. (\$65+)

#### Morocco

722. 50 Dirhams, 1975 and 1976. KM-67(2) and 68. Brilliant Proof. 3 coins. (\$75+)

#### Netherlands

723. **Gelders.** Dutch Rijksdaalder, 1648. Half figure holding sword and provincial arms r.; Rx: Crowned arms dividing date. Dav-4828. VF, some lt. surface oxidation. (\$100)

724P. **Holland.** Duit, 1759. Silver. KM-80a. Lustrous Unc., areas of russet and golden toning, sm. area of lt. green corr. rev. (\$75)

725. **West Friesland.** Gulden, 1793. KM-97.3, Del-1180. Toned AU-Unc., great eye appeal, typical strike. (\$85)

726P. **Zeeland.** 10 Escalins, 1690. Knight stg. with sword and shield; Rx: Six arms around center arms, date. VF. (\$200)

727. **Gulden Selection.** Includes: **Gelderland**, 1764, KM-100.1; **Holland**, 1762, KM-73; **Overyssel**, 1763 Eagle, KM-85; **Utrecht**, 1791, KM-102 and **West Friesland**, 1765, KM-97.3. Avg. original toned VF-EF, one with graffiti in field rev. 5 coins. (\$200)

728. **Kingdom.** 2 1/2 Cents, 1898. KM-108. Also, 10 Cents, 1889, KM-80, Toned EF. 2 coins. (\$100-125)

729. -. 10 Cents, 1855. Low 5. KM-80. Toned Fine+. (\$75)

730. -. 10 Cents, 1901. KM-119. Toned EF-AU, cpl. sm. spots, good luster. (\$100-125)

731. -. 25 Cents, 1901. KM-120.1. AU+/Unc+. (\$90+)

732. -. Gulden, 1901. KM-122.1. Polished EF+. (\$100)

733. -. Gulden, 1901. KM-122.1. Toned VF+. (\$65)

734. -. Gulden, 1908. KM-122.2. EF, mottled toning. (\$65)

735. -. 2 1/2 Gulden, 1864. KM-82. Toned EF. (\$60)

736P. -. 2 1/2 Gulden, 1898. Key date and one year type. KM-123. VF, dark toning. (\$250)

737. -. 2 1/2 Gulden, 1938, KM-165(2), Deep hairlines variety, toned EF, underlying luster and normal variety, EF, dipped, sc. obv. 2 coins. (\$150+)

#### Netherlands Antilles

738P. **West Indies.** 1/4 Gulden, 1794. KM-2. Lustrous AU-Unc. attractively toned. (\$125-150)

739P. -. Gulden, 1794. KM-3. EF, golden toned with underlying luster. Nice. (\$400)

#### Panama

740. 5 Centesimos, 1916. KM-2, Y-6. Choice AU. Scarce this nice. (\$125)

741. 5 Centesimos, 1916. Key date. KM-2. Toned VF+. (\$85)

742. 50 Centesimos, 1904. KM-5, Y-9. Toned EF-AU. (\$75)

743. 50 Centesimos, 1904. KM-5. EF, clnd. at one time. (\$65)

744. 50 Centesimos, 1905. KM-5. EF. (\$100+)

745. 1/4 Balboa, 1934, KM-11.1, AU and 2 1/2 Centesimos, 1904, KM-1, Unc. 2 coins. (\$65-85)

746. Assorted Minors. Includes: Centesimo, 1937, toned AU; 2 1/2 Centesimos, 1907(2), 1916 and 1929, avg. aEF-EF and 1/2 Balboa, 1934, VF+. 6 coins. (\$60+)

#### Paraguay

747P. Peso, 1889. Popular one-year type. KM-5. Unc./AU, trace of golden toning, cpl. tiny rns. (\$200-250)

#### Peru

748P. **Philip II, Diego de la Torre, 1577-88.** Lima Cob 4 Reales, ND(c.1585), with P-4 / ★-D, fourth style. Sell. 112-114. "PHILIPPVS DE HISP" legible. Toned EF, double struck. Nice. (\$200+)

749. Cob Real, (1)703-H, KM-31, VG; Pillar 1/2 Real, 1756-JM, KM-51, Fine and Pillar 2 Reales, 1764-JM, KM-62, VF, finely porous, field sc. obv. 3 coins. (\$75)

750. Pillar 1/2 Real, 1756-JM. KM-51. Choice toned EF-AU. (\$50+)

751. **Charles III, 1759-1788.** Pillar 1/2 Real, 1761-JM. KM-60. Toned EF. (\$75)

752. -. 4 Reales, 1778-MJ. KM-77, C-44. Toned aVF, problem free. Scarce date. (\$100+)

753P. -. Proclamation Silver 6 Reales, 1760. Lima. H71, M79. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned double eagle. Toned VF, traces of luster in devices. One of the few obtainable pieces of this era. (\$150+)

754. -. Pillar 8 Reales, 1772-JM. Lima. KM-64, E26. Abt. EF, several chopmarks obv. and rev., scs. (\$125+)

755. **Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Reales, 1789-IJ. KM-87, E49. Toned VF, tiny flan flaw at edge 2 o'clock. (\$125)

756P. -. Proclamation 8 Reales, 1789. Silver. Fonr. 8942, Her. 156. Toned EF. Pleasing. (\$100+)

757. -. Proclamation 8 Reales, 1790. Silver. Her. 153, Med. 177. Toned VG-Fine, scs. and digs obv. Plus, Fondos Monumentos Grau Token 20 Centavos, 1935(7). AE, 19.5mm. Rulau-Per21, avg. mostly red AU-Unc. 8 pcs. (\$100-150)

758. -. 8 Reales, 1792-IJ, KM-97, VF. Also, 2 Reales, 1780-MI, 1786-MI, 1794-IJ and 1799-IJ. AG-VG, avg. Good. 5 coins. (\$65+)

759. **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833.** 4 Reales, 1813-JP. KM-116. Fine-VF, milky grey toning. (\$125+)

760. -. 4 Reales, 1813-JP. KM-116. Toned VG. (\$75)

761. -. Proclamation 4 Reales, 1821. AR. Radiant sun; Rx: 8-line legend. Fonr. 8998. Abt. EF. (\$75)

**PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY!**

762P. --. Proclamation 8 Reales, 1808. Silver. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned double eagle between columns. Med. 313, Her. 28, Fonr. 8969. Attractively toned AU. Nice. (\$200+)

763. --. 8 Reales, 1814-JP. KM-117.1. Toned VF+/EF, trace of golden luster in devices. (\$75)

764. --. 8 Reales, 1820-JP, KM-117.1, EF, ltly. clnd. and 2 Reales, 1801-IJ, KM-95, lustrous EF-AU. 2 coins. (\$100)

765. --. 8 Reales, 1824-T. Cuzco. KM-117.2, E95. Toned VF/aEF, somewhat crude with uneven obv. strike. (\$150+)

766. **Provisional Coinage. Republic.** 1/4 Peso, 1823. KM-138. Red and brown EF-AU, crude flan, rough edge. (\$50)

767P. --. 8 Reales, 1822-JP. KM-136, E98, C-125. Lustrous AU-Unc., just a hint of lt. golden toning. *Superior to the example we offered in our April '95 MSNS Sale, lot 732.* RR grade for date and type. Earliest Republic Crown. Choice (\$400+)

768. **Republic.** 1/4 Real, 1827-Lima, KM-143.1, EF+; 1831-Lima, VF+; 1/2 Real, 1850-MB, EF; 1855-MB, VF; Real, 1821-JP, VG; 1851-MB, aEF; 1860-YB, F; 2 Reales, 1803-IJ, Fine and 1810-JP, VG. 9 coins. (\$100+)

769. --. 1/2 Real, 1850-MB, KM-144.7, AU-Unc.; 1858-MB, one year type, KM-177, AU-Unc. and 1860-YB, KM-180, lustrous Unc. 3 coins. (\$75-100)

770. --. 2 Reales, 1850-MB. KM-141.3. Lustrous AU, weak at centers. (\$75)

771. --. 4 Reales, 1850-MB. KM-151.3. Lustrous EF, milky toning, sc. in legend obv. (\$65)

772. --. 8 Reales, 1825-JM, KM-142.1, F; 1840-A, one year type, KM-142.9, Fine+ and 1842-MB, KM-142.10, aVF, clnd. 3 coins. (\$100)

773P. --. 8 Reales, 1828-JM. KM-142.1. EF, ltly. toned with much underlying luster, cpl. edge flan cracks, as made. Very scarce this nice. (\$300+)

774P. --. 8 Reales, 1831-MM. KM-142.4, E136, C-132.1a. AU-Unc., pale golden toning, probably dipped at one time. (\$300-400)

775. --. 8 Reales, 1841-MB. Two year type. KM-142.8, E147, C-132.1b. Toned VF. (\$60)

776. --. 8 Reales, 1842-MB. KM-142.10, E151. EF, ltly. toned with underlying luster. (\$150-200)

777. --. 8 Reales, 1855-MB. One year type. Reeded edge. KM-142.10a. Toned EF, cpl. mks. rev. (\$85)

778. --. 8 Reales, 1855-MB. Reeded edge. KM-142.10a, E166. Abt. EF, silver grey toning. (\$75+)

779P. --. Proclamation 12 Reales, 1839. Fonr. 9062. Toned VF. (\$150-200)

780. **North Peru.** 8 Reales, 1837-M and 1838-M, KM-155(2), VF and dark toned VF. Also, **South Peru**, 2 Reales, 1838-AREQ, KM-169.2, VF. 3 coins. (\$100)

781P. --. 8 Reales, 1838-MB. KM-155. Lustrous AU+/EF, semi-prooflike fields, flan crack at edge. (\$200-300)

782P. **South Peru.** 4 Reales, 1838-MV. Arequipa. KM-172. EF, toned with much underlying luster. (\$125)

783. --. 8 Reales, 1838-MS. KM-170.4. Toned VF+, rb. (\$75)

784. **Transitional Coinage.** 50 Centimos, 1858-MB. KM-178. Unc. Ex: Stack's Amon Carter Coll., 1/84, lot 1717. (\$100+)

785. --. 50 Centavos, 1859-YB. KM-179.1. EF. Ex: Stack's Amon Carter Coll., 1/84, lot 1717. (\$75)

786. **Decimal.** Centavo, 1863(2), EF and Unc.; 1943 Key date, red and brown EF+; 2 Centavos, 1863, EF; 1864, EF; 1877, red Unc.; 1879, AU. Also, **Provisional Coinage**, 10 Centavos, 1880, BU and 20 Centavos, 1880, EF. 9 coins. (\$100)

787. --. 1/2 Dinero, 1916-FG(11) and 1917-FG(3). KM-206. Avg. Choice Unc., few toned. 14 coins. (\$100+)

788. --. 1/2 Dinero Selection. Includes: 1896-F., 1897-JF, 1899-JF, 1901/801-JF, 1902-JF, 1903/803-JF, 1905/894-JF, 1906-JF, 1907-FG, 1908-FG, 1910-FG(2), 1911-1914-FG, 1916-FG(2) and 1917-FG. KM-206. VF+, EF(4) and Choice Unc.-BU(14). 19 coins. (\$100)

789P. --. Dinero, 1888-TF. Key date. KM-204.1. Choice Prooflike Unc., hint of golden toning. Nice. (\$250+)

790. --. Dinero Selection. Includes: 1864-YB, 1866-YB, 1870-YJ, 1874-YJ, 1891-TF, 1897-JF, 1900/890-JF, 1903-JF, 1905-JF, 1910-JF, 1911-FG(2), 1912-FG, 1913-FG and 1916-FG. AG-BU, avg. EF, Unc. or better (6). 15 coins. (\$65+)

791. --. 1/5 Sol, 1865-YB, 1867-YB, 1869-YB, 1875-YJ, 1903/1-JF, 1907-FG(Unc.) and 1911-FG. Rest VG+-EF, avg. VF-EF. 7 coins. (\$50)

792. --. 1/5 Sol, 1916 FG-R(2), toned Unc. and Gem BU; 1917 FG-R, EF. KM-205.2. 3 coins. (\$50-65)

793. --. Sol, 1885-TD/partial letter, KM-196.22, Choice Unc.; 1891-TF/partial letter, KM-196.24, AU. Also, 1/2 Sol, 1915-FG, AU and 1916-FG, Unc. 4 coins. (\$65)

794. --. Sol, 1891-TF, KM-196.24, EF-AU, ltly. clnd.; 1934, KM-218.2, BU; 50 Soles, 1971, KM-256, Toned Unc. and 100 Soles, 1973, KM-261, Toned Unc. 4 coins. (\$60)

795. --. Sol Selection. Includes: 1864-YB, 1865-YB, 1873-LD, 1916-FG, 1923(2), 1924, 1926, 1931, 1934(2) and 1957. Fine to Unc., avg. VF. 12 coins. (\$65-85)

796. Assorted Minor Type, 1863-1961. Includes: Centavo(9), 2 Centavos(9), 5 Centavos(2), 20 Centavos and 1/2 Sol(7). Avg. VF, minor duplication. Good range of types. 28 coins. (\$60-85)

797. Assorted Republic Silver Issues. Includes: 2 Reales, 1826-JM(2), 1827-JM, 1828-JM; 4 Reales, 1836-B(2) and 1855-MB; plus 8 Reales, 1845-MB, KM-142.10, aVF, graffiti obv. Rest grade VG-VF, avg. VG-Fine, one 2 Reales holed. 8 coins. (\$65+)

798. **Peseta Coinage.** Peseta, 1880-BF(3), KM-200.2, VF, VF+ and lustrous Unc.; and 5 Pesetas, 1880-BF(2), KM-201.1 and 201.2 varieties, aEF. 5 coins. (\$125-150)

**Philippines**

799. 10 Centimos, 1885. KM-148. BU. (\$80)

800. 50 Centimos, 1885. KM-150. Toned Unc. Attractive. (\$65)

801. Peso, 1897-SGV. KM-154. Iridescent toned EF+/AU, beautiful dark hues of blue, violet and grey. (\$100)

802. Peso, 1897-SGV. KM-154. Toned EF. Attractive. (\$75+)

803. 20 Centavos, 1904. KM-166. Proof, hairlined. (\$75)

804. 50 Centavos, 1904. KM-167. Brilliant Proof, hairlined. (\$125)

805. Peso, 1905-S. KM-168, Y-21. Golden toned AU. (\$80)

806. Commemorative 50 Centavos, 1936. Commonwealth. KM-176. Lustrous Unc. (\$65)

807P. Commemorative Peso, 1936. Roosevelt and Quezon. KM-177. Lustrous Unc. Nice. (\$125-150)

808. Commemorative Peso, 1936. Murphy and Quezon. KM-178. Lustrous Unc. (\$125+)

**Poland**

809. **Ladislaus I, 1079-1102.** AR denar, 13mm. Bust l. with legend; Rx: Church with three towers. G-72. Toned VF. (\$75+)

810. **Boleslaus III "the Crooked Mouth", 1102-1138.** AR denar, 13mm. Man slaying dragon; Rx: Cross. G-80, Kop.pg.26.IV. F-VF, flan crack. (\$80-100)

811. **Boleslaus IV, 1146-1173.** AR denar, 15mm. Bust r.; Rx: Bird stg. r. G-97, Kop.8.VII. RRR. Fine+, uneven toning. (\$100+)

812P. **Mieszko IV, 1163-1211 (Raithor).** AR bracteate, 18mm. Headon wall. As Kop.pg. 85.XXX. RRR. but with cross, not flower. Lovely toned AU. (\$150+)

813P. **Mieszko III, 1181-1202.** AR Bracteate, 18mm. Bust r.; small tree all over Hebrew word "Bracha". G-14J, Kop. 46.XXV. RR. Bold VF, cpl. spots of green corr., few flan cracks (repaired on reverse). Rare. (\$300+)

814. **Ladislaus III, "the Spindle-legged", 1202-1224.** AR denar. Knight slays dragon; Rx: Bishop stg. with staff and bible. G-233. VF+, 90% struck up. (\$175)

815. **Silesia, c. 13th Century.** Broad Bracteate, AR, 25mm. helmet l. G-189, Kop.pg.173.XXXVI. RR. VF. (\$130)

816. **Casimir III, the Great, 1333-1370.** AR 1/2 groszy. King enthroned; Rx: Eagle. G-359, Kop.pg.256.1a. RR. F-VF, uneven strike. (\$350)

817. **Pomerania, c. 1400 (Dymin).** ARdenar, 12mm. Griffin hd. either side of cross; Rx: Building with flower above. Kop.pg.52. RR. VF. Rare. (\$75)

818. **Prussia. Albert of Brandenburg, 1525-1569.** AR groszy, 1543(2). Saurma-5070 and 5076. F and aVF. 2 coins. (\$40-50)

819P. **Lithuania. Sigismund II, 1548-1572.** AR 3 groszy, 1562. G-619, Kop.pg.45.III. RR. Bold VF, somewhat granular surfaces, attractive nonetheless. Rare large flan type. (\$400)

820. **Danzig. Stephen Batory, 1576-1586.** AR groszy, 1579. G-790, Kop.pg.104. R. VF+. Nice. (\$80)

821. **Sigismund III, 1587-1632.** AR 3 groszy, 1590-92, 1594, Posen; 1595 - Lublin and 1596 - Olkusz and Posen. VG-VF, avg. aVF. Nice lot. 7 coins. (\$75+)

822. --. AR 3 groszy, 1591, 1596(2), 1598, 1600 and 1601, plus **Riga**, 3 groszy, 1599. Fine-VF, avg. Fine+, one cracked. 7 coins. (\$65+)

823. --. AR 3 groszy, 1621, 1622(3) and 1623; AR krucieze, 1625 and Schilling, 1589, 1606, 1609 and 1623(2). VG-VF, avg. F-VF. Good selection. 11 coins. (\$100)

824. --. AR orte (1/4 Taler), 1624/3 (distant 3). G-1392. Ltly. toned AU, sm. area of legends weakly struck. (\$100)

825. --. [Error Coins] Includes AR orte, 16- -, double struck rev., 2nd strike 30% rotation, aFine, rim cut and **Lithuania**, AR schilling, 1617, roller dies off-center obv. leaving partial impression of a second piece. VF. 2 coins. (\$50)

826P. **Ladislaus IV, 1633-1648 (As Russian Czar).** AR Wire Kopek, c. 1610-12. Moscow. G-1631, Kop.120. RR. VF. Rare. (\$350)

827. --. [Medal] **Marriage of Ladislaus IV and Ludovica Maria Gonzaga, 1645.** AE, 41mm, by Mauger. Youthful bust of Louis XIV r.; Rx: Flying figure leading Ladislaus on horseback. As HCz-1850. Abt. EF. (\$175)

828. **John II Casimir, 1648-68.** AE boratynki, 1660, VG; AR 6 groszy, 1665, 1667 and 1668, avg. Fine+, the latter porous. Also, **Poland**, 10 groszy, 1840, VG. 5 coins. (\$50)

829. --. Krakow. AR orte (1/4 Taler), 1658. G-1757, Kop.137.b. Ltly. toned VF+. Nice. (\$75)

830. --. Lithuania. AR 6 groszy, 1666. G-1887, Kop.190.3. R. Abt. VF. (\$90)

831. **John III Sobieski, 1674-1696.** AR orte (1/4 Taler), 1684-TLB. G-2029, Kop.272.5. R. Choice VF, faint "X" in obv. field. (\$100)

832. **Frederick Augustus II of Saxony, 1697-1704.** AR 6 groszy, 1702. G-2055, Kop.302. R. Choice VF+, underlying luster, flan flaws. (\$100)

833. --. [Medal] **Victory of three Kings (Poland, Russia and Danish) over Sweden at Narva, 1700.** Silvered AE, 50mm, by Engelhardt. Struck as 2, joined at rim, Three crowns etc.; Rx: Three hands shaking, snake below. As HCz-2619; as RACZ-301, Hild. 63. Near EF, small area of indentation, attractive toning. (\$150)

834P. **Augustus III, 1733-1763. Danzig.** AR 3 grosze, 1758. KM-104, C-2.2. Toned AU, sl. weak strike rev. Nice. (\$200)

835. --. [Medal]. **Courland. Victories of Maurice of Saxony (Son of Aug. III), 1747.** AE, 55mm, by Dassier. Bust l.; Rx: Winged Victory among war trophies. HCz-2713R. EF/VF+, nice color. (\$175)

836P. **Kingdom. Zloty, 1818-IB.** Small head. C-98a. KM lists as "Rare" only. VF+/aEF, golden toning. (\$---)

837. --. 10 Zlotych / 1 1/2 Rubles, 1835/3-HT. Unlisted overdate, 3 shifted to right. C-134. VF. (\$65-75)

838P. **Revolutionary Coinage.** 2 Zlote, 1831-KG. C-123. Choice Unc., attractive pastel gold-blue toning. Rare so nice. (\$175)

839. --. 5 Zlotych, 1831. C-124. Choice VF. (\$90)

840. **Danzig.** 2 Pfennig, 1923. KM-141, Y-4. Proof, 90% red. (\$100)

*A 10% Buyer's Premium is added to all invoices.*

841P. -. 2 Gulden, 1932. KM-155, Y-17. Ltly. toned AU. Scarce and popular. (\$325)

842P. -. 5 Gulden, 1935. KM-158, Y-20. VF+, scattered spots, hairlined from a lt. cleaning. (\$300)

843. **Riga. Independent, 1562-1581.** Schilling, 1563-1579. Nine different dates, some duplication. Saum-3015. Avg. VF, some with verdigris. Plus, **Herman v. Bruggeney, 1535-49**, AR Schilling, "14", VG and Schilling, (15) 50, aVF. 11 coins. (\$100-150)

**Portugal**

844. **John VI, 1816-1826.** 50 Reis (1/2 Tostao), ND. KM-310, C-54. Choice EF-AU. (\$70)

845. 200 Reis, 1887. As KM-512. Iridescent toned Specimen, AU, hairlined. Nice. (\$125+)

846. 500 Reis, 1858. KM-498, C-119b. Golden toned AU. Scarce grade. (\$85)

**Puerto Rico**

847. 5 Centavos, 1896, KM-20, EF and 10 Centavos, 1896, KM-21, clnd. VF. Also, **Dominican Republic**, 1/4 Real, 1848, KM-2, clnd. EF. 3 coins. (\$95)

848P. 40 Centavos, 1896. KM-23. Clnd. VF+. Scarce. (\$200+)

849P. Peso, 1895-PGV. KM-14, E1, Y-5. AU-Unc., milky golden toning, underlying luster, cpl. bagmarks obv. Very popular. (\$500+)

850P. Peso, 1895-PGV. KM-24. Toned VF+/EF. (\$400+)

**Romania**

851. **Moldavia & Wallachia.** Pattern 1 Para / 3 Dengi, 1771-S. AE. KM-Pn1. F/VG, even dark brown. Rare. (\$100-125)

**Russia**

852. **Novograd.** AR denga, 16mm, ND (pre-1456). Crowned and uncrowned figures std., facing one another; Rx: Letters, etc. Sp.66.2. VF, partial strike weakness. (\$90)

853. **Catherine II, 1762-1796.** 5 Kopeks, 1790-AM. C-59.2. Choice EF-AU, nice surfaces and color. (\$80)

854. -. 5 Kopeks, 1793-EM. C-59.3, B-10. Boldly overstruck on 1796 Cypher 10 Kopeks by Paul I in 1797. Choice VF, exceptional for this issue, undertype plainly visible obv./rev. Rare so nice. (\$175)

855. --. 5 Kopeks, 1795-EM. C-59.3. Fantastic glossy Unc., well struck with traces of red in devices. Seldom seen this nice. (\$100)

856. **Paul I, 1796-1801.** Rouble, 1801-AN. Dav-1688, C-101a. Golden toned VF+, luster in devices. Handsome. (\$125)

857. 25 Kopeks, 1857. C-166, Y-16.1. Brilliant Proof, pale peripheral golden toning. Pleasing. (\$200+)

858. **Empire.** 25 Kopeks, 1897, Y-44, lustrous EF+. Also, **Palestine**, 20 Mils, KM-5, VF. 2 coins. (\$75)

859. **C.C.C.P. (U.S.S.R.).** Rouble, 1924. Y-90.1. Lustrous Unc., pale golden toning. (\$75)

860. 50 and 100 Roubles, 1993. KM-329 and 338(10 each). BU. 20 coins. (\$40)

861. Bimetallic 50 Rouble Wildlife Commemoratives, 1994. Y-367/371 (10 each). BU. 50 coins. (\$100)

862. **Siberia.** 10 Kopecks, 1777-KM. C-6. EF, hvy. rb. 7 o'clock, nice surfaces and patina. (\$100-150)

**Saudi Arabia**

863. **Hejaz, Nejd and Dependencies.** Riyal, AH 1348 (1929). KM-12. EF+. (\$100-125)

**Scotland**

864. **Mary, 1542-1567.** Francis and Mary. Lion (=1 1/2d), 1559. Crowned FM monogram, dolphin each side; Rx: Crowned lion rampant. S-5450. VF. (\$100)

865. **James VI, 1567-1625.** 10 Shillings, 1594. S-5493. Fine-VF, but porous. (\$65+)

866P. --. 10 Shillings, 1599. S-5493. Toned Fine+. (\$175)

867. **Charles II, 1649-1685.** 1/4 Dollar, 1681. S-5620. Bold toned VF, cpl. faint old scs. (\$95)

868P. Medallic AR Sixpence, 1799. Bust of George, Prince of Wales left (by Miton); Rx: Arms, etc. as coinage of period. Struck for Co. Fullerton. Davis-14. Iridescent toned Proof. Rare. (\$400+)

**Serbia**

869. 2 Dinara, 1897. One year type. KM-22. Iridescent toned Unc., good luster. (\$75)

**Shri Lanka**

870P. **Ceylon.** 96 Stivers, 1808. KM-79. VF. Quite pleasing. (\$150+)

**South Africa**

871. Shilling, 1892. KM-5. Mintage: 40-50 pcs. Impaired Proof, Choice EF-AU, ltly. clnd. (\$100)

872. Shilling, 1893, KM-5, toned VF and 2 1/2 Shillings, 1893, KM-7, VF. 2 coins. (\$100-135)

873P. 5 Shillings, 1959. KM-52. Brilliant Proof, lt. golden toning. (\$250)

**Spain**

874. **Colonial.** Contemporary Counterfeit Selection. Includes: AE 16 Maravedis(2), c. 1621-1665, both different, F-VF; 2 Reales(2), 1833 Madrid, die struck, AU-Unc. Plus genuine, AE Cuartillo of Philip II, Toledo Mint, Good and Spanish American 1/2 of Eight Reales "Cut Money", VF, numerous chisel marks, bent. 6 pcs. (\$75)

875. **Isabel II, 1833-1868.** Proclamation 2 Reales, 1833. AR, 25mm. Crowned arms; Rx: 4-line legend. Clnd. VF+. (\$65)

876. 5 Pesetas, 1888(88)-MPM, toned VF+ and 1890(90)-MPM, toned VF. Y-82(2). 2 coins. (\$75)

877P. 5 Pesetas, 1894(94)-PGV. Y-86. Prooflike AU, lt. hdrg. Nice. (\$125-150)

878P. **Revolutionary Coinage.** Cinco (5) Pesetas, 1873. Y-63. Choice EF, slightly irregular area at edge. Scarce. (\$300+)

879P. **Local Issues. Barcelona.** 5 Pesetas, 1809. Dav-310, C-L17. Toned VF, 4mm flan flaw rev. Scarce. (\$325)

**Straits Settlements**

880. 5 Cents, 1879-H. Key date. KM-10, Y-13. VF+. Rare. (\$250)

**Sweden**

881. 16 Ore - S.M., 1770-AL. One year type. KM-340. VF, clnd. at one time. (\$100-125)

882P. 1/3 Riksdaler, 1789-OL. KM-365, C-67a. PCGS MS-63, lt. golden toning. Sharp. (\$200)

883. 50 Ore, 1883-EB. KM-519. Choice AU. (\$125)

884. Krona, 1906-EB. Better date. KM-547. AU, gold and russet toning. (\$125-150)

885. 2 Kronor, 1924-W. KM-558. Lustrous Unc./Choice Unc., hairline sc. obv. (\$100-125)

886. Specimen Set, 1950. Includes Ore through 2 Kronor. KM-572/577. Avg. Choice Prooflike, lt. sc. on Krona. 7 coins. (\$125)

887. Assorted Minors. Includes: Ore, 1913; 2 Ore, 1918, 1919; 5 Ore, 1918, 1919 and 1950. VF-Unc., avg. EF+. 6 coins. (\$75+)

### Switzerland

888P. [Copy] **Bern.** Guldiner, 1494. Double eagle over bear, 27 shields; Rx: Saint standing with book and quill. As Dav-8721. Toned VF, "G" c/m on edge. *Early silver (25.8gm) copy of a rare taler.* (\$400)

889. **Bern.** Batzen, 1826. BATZ. KM-194.1. Lustrous AU, corr. at center rev. (\$50)

890. **Luzern.** 5 Batzen, 1815. KM-112. Choice Unc., attractive iridescent toning. (\$200-250)

891. 5 Rappen, 1892-B. KM-26. Choice Unc. (\$100)

892. 1/2 Franc, 1879-B. KM-23. EF. (\$75)

893. Franc, 1887-B. KM-24. Choice Unc., lt. pastel toning, cpl. tiny planchet flaws at rim, well hidden by the toning. Nice. (\$300+)

894. 2 Francs, 1904-B. EF. (\$150+)

895. 2 Francs, 1940-B. KM-21. Choice Brilliant Proof. Beautiful contrast. (\$150-200)

896. 5 Francs, 1931-B. KM-40. Unc., lt. golden toning. (\$65)

897P. **Commemorative Coinage.** 5 Francs, 1939-B. Key date. Battle of Laupen 600th Anniversary. KM-42. Choice BU, trace of lt. golden toning. Nice. (\$500-750)

898P. -. 5 Francs, 1939. Zurich Exposition. KM-43. Toned Unc. (\$175)

899P. -. 5 Francs, 1941-B. Confederation Anniversary. KM-44. Frosty BU. Nice. (\$150-175)

900. -. 5 Francs, 1944-B. Battle of St. Jakob An Der Birs. KM-45. Choice Unc. (\$135+)

901. -. As preceding lot. Lustrous Unc.+. (\$100)

### Swiss Shooting Talers

902P. **Graubunden.** 4 Francs, 1842. Chur in Graubunden Shooting Festival. KM-17. PCGS MS-63, pale even grey toning over prooflike fields. (\$1500+)

903. 5 Francs, 1876. Lausanne. KM-S13. Toned AU / Choice EF. Pleasing. (\$125-150)

904. [Medal] **Unterwalden-Engelberg,** 1899. AR, 45mm. Marksman stg. on hill overlooking valley; Rx: Guns, flags etc. M-879. Toned EF. (\$75)

905. [Medal] **Luzern-Sursee,** 1919. AR, 30mm. Medieval tower and bldg.; Rx: Shooters kneeling and stg. M-484. Toned Matte Unc. (\$70)

### Thailand

906. 1/4 and 1/2 Baht, BE 2472 (1929). Y-48/49. EF+. 2 coins. (\$85)

907P. 2 Baht, ND (c.1863). Y-12. Toned VF-EF, previously mounted with mount mark on rev. Still a very pleasing and presentable example. (\$600)

### Togo

908. 50 Centimes, 1924(a). KM-1. Toned AU-Unc. (\$65)

909. Piefort 5000 Francs, 1977. As KM-8 except piefort (unlisted). Brilliant Proof. Choice. (\$200+)

### Tunisia

910. 10 Centimes, AH 1310 (1892-A). Key date. KM-222. EF-AU, much color remains. (\$125)

911. Proof Set, 1969. Features 10 different Silver Dinars. KM-292/301. KM-PS3. Avg. Brilliant Proof, iridescent toning. With original case (sl. worn). (\$150)

### Ukraine

912. 2 and 10 Kopijok, 1994, KM-4 and 1 (3 each), Unc. Also, 25 Kopijok, 1992, KM-2(3), EF and 50 Kopijok, 1992, KM-3(3), Unc. 12 coins. (\$60)

### Uruguay

913. Peso, 1893-So. KM-17a, E5, Y-14. Toned VF, cpl. lt. rbs. and 1917, KM-23, E8, Y-23, toned EF/AU. 2 coins. (\$100+)

### Uzbekistan

914. 1, 3, 5, 10, 20 and 50 Tiyin, 1994. KM-1/6 (20 each). BU. 20 sets of the first year coinage from this country. 120 coins. (\$60)

### Vatican

915P. **Papal City States. Civitavecchia.** 5 Baoicchi, 1797. Discovery coin, previously unlisted with no circle around the denomination. C-6.2. VF-EF for type, choice flan. (\$100+)

916P. -. **Ronciglione.** 3 Baiocchi, 1799. Buring city; Rx: Bust l. C-1, Pag-2628. Glossy VF, cpl. minor flan flaws as usual for issue. Attractive and rare. (\$350)

917. **Papal States. Urban V, 1362-70.** Rome. AR Bolognino romano. Bust facing, VRB PP QNTS; Rx: VRBI as cross IN ROMA. Muntoni 3. Nice Fine. (\$100)

918. -. **Gregor XI, 1370-78.** Rome. AR Bolognino romano. Bust facing; GG PP VND; Rx: VRBI as cross IN ROMA. Muntoni unl.; obv. as Munt. 6; Rx: as Munt. 10. Crude Fine. (\$100)

919P. -. **Clement VIII, 1592-1605.** Rome. AR Teston, Yr. VIII / 1593. Arms; Rx: St. Peter seated. Munt. unlisted. Rare. Fine. (\$125+)

920. -. 2 Baiocchi, 1850-R, Yr. V. C-169a. Specimen Proof, red and brown. (\$150)

921. -. 10 Baiocchi, 1855-R, Yr. IX. C-172. NGC MS-62, lt. golden toning. Nice. (\$125)

922. -. 1/2 Scudo, 1802-R, Yr. III. C-117. Choice VF. (\$100-125)

923. -. Scudo, 1800. PIVS VII. Yr. I. C-118. VF. (\$100)

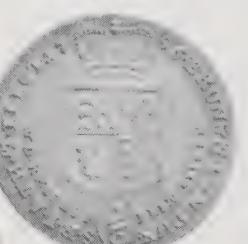
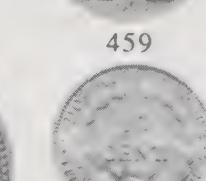
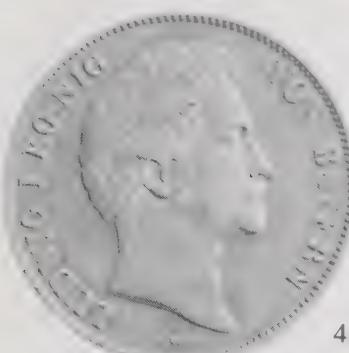
**"P" = PHOTOGRAPH**  
**Photographs of lots appear in the center section of this catalog.**











447

443

449

465

459

466

473

477

478

485

470

491

498

488

490

501

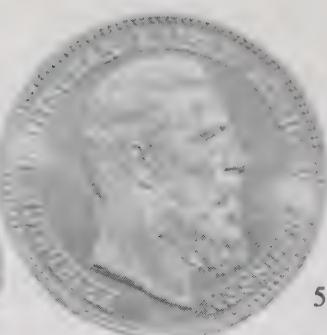
500



514



502



515



518



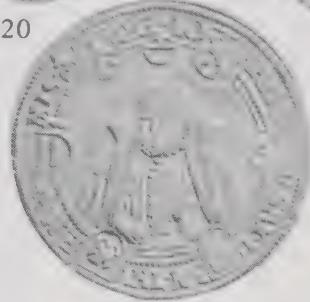
520



524



525



524



525



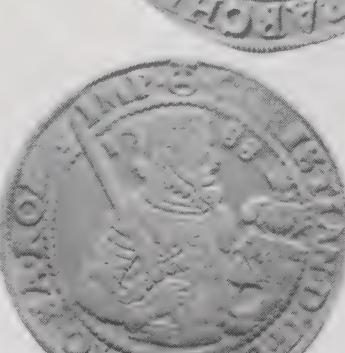
527



531



532



533



532



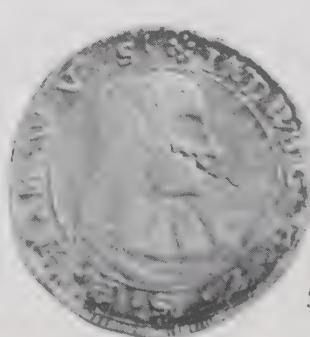
533



534



542



540





544



555



546



556



568



570



571



546



585



586



576



608



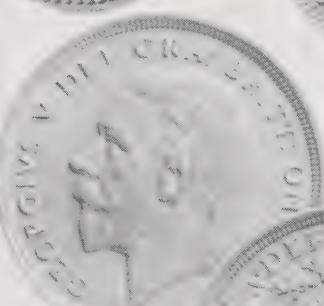
585



592



601



620



620



622



623



627



624







696



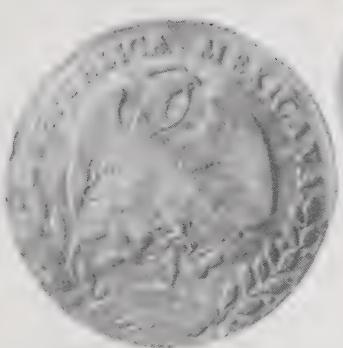
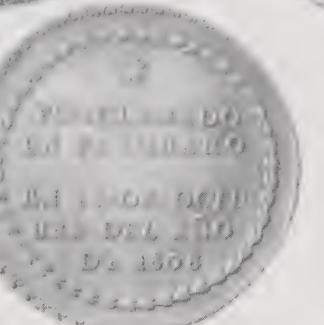
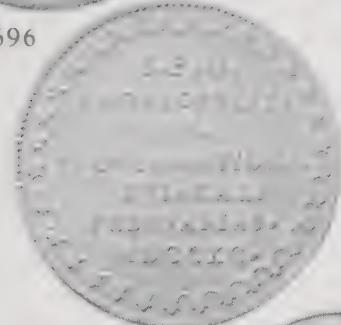
699



700



704



708



712



715



720



724



726



736



738



739



747



748



753



756





762



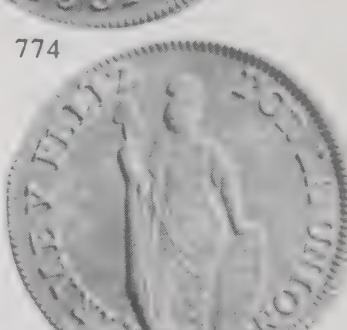
767



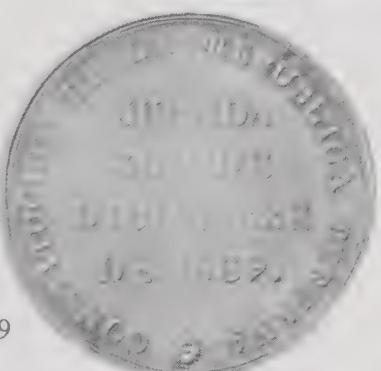
773



774



779



781



782



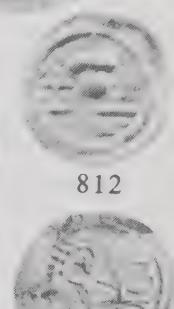
789



807



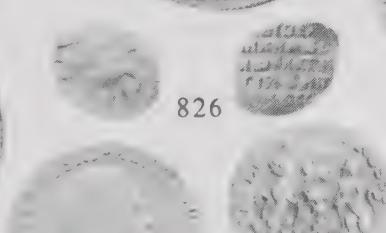
812



813



819



826



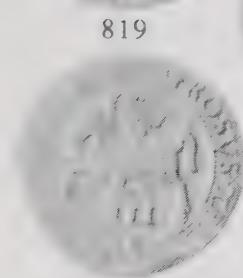
838



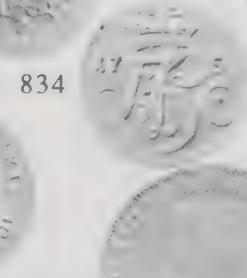
841



842



836



834



848



850



849







948  
Example



954



998



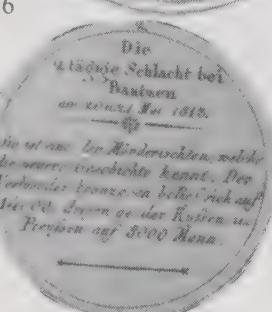
980



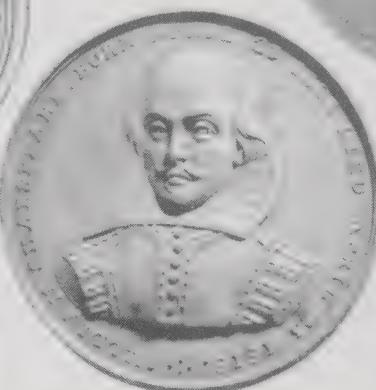
999



1006



Die  
Längste Schlacht bei  
Bautzen  
am zweiten Mai 1813.  
Sie ist eine der Ründerkämpfe, welche  
die neuen, einschlägige kennt. Der  
Verlust der Preußen ist beträchtlich auf  
über 6000, davon 600 der Russen und  
Preußen auf 3000 Mann.

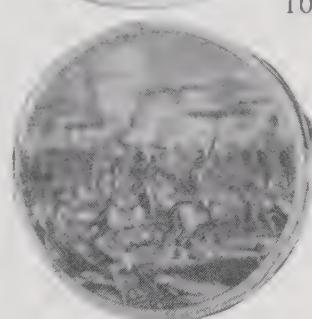


1015

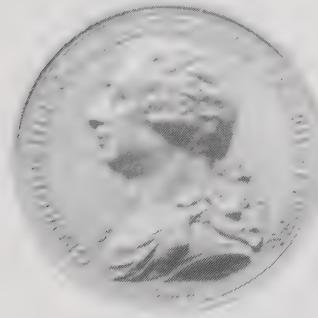
1013



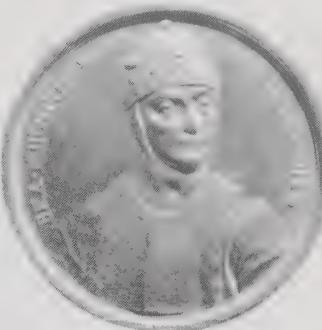
1019



Die  
Längste Schlacht bei  
Bautzen  
am zweiten Mai 1813.  
Sie ist eine der Ründerkämpfe, welche  
die neuen, einschlägige kennt. Der  
Verlust der Preußen ist beträchtlich auf  
über 6000, davon 600 der Russen und  
Preußen auf 3000 Mann.



1020



1025  
Example



1029



1028



Some Photographs Reduced  
Please refer to the lot description  
for the actual size



979



5



980



1



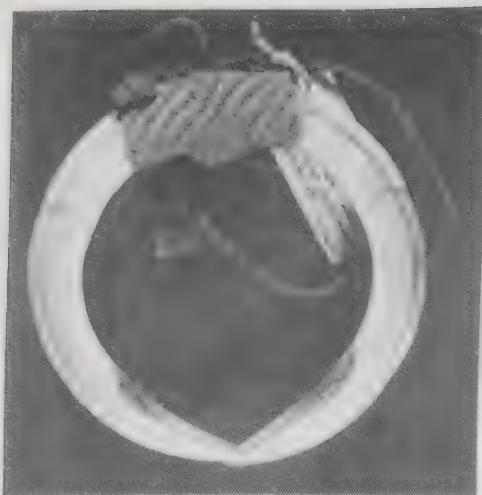
988



1013



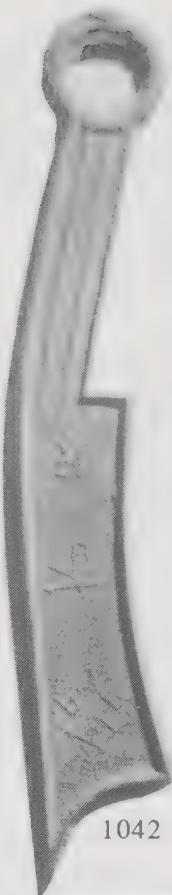
1019



1035



1036



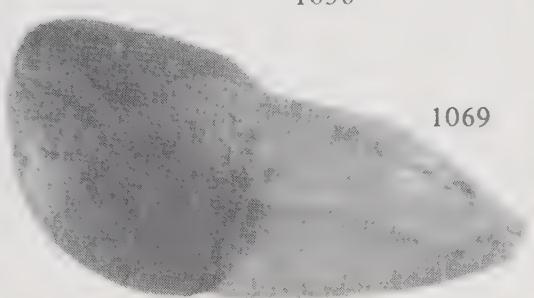
1042



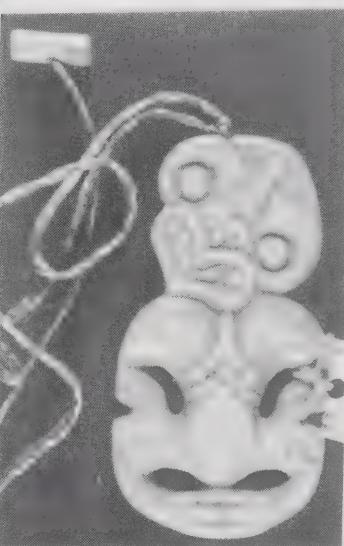
1044



1045



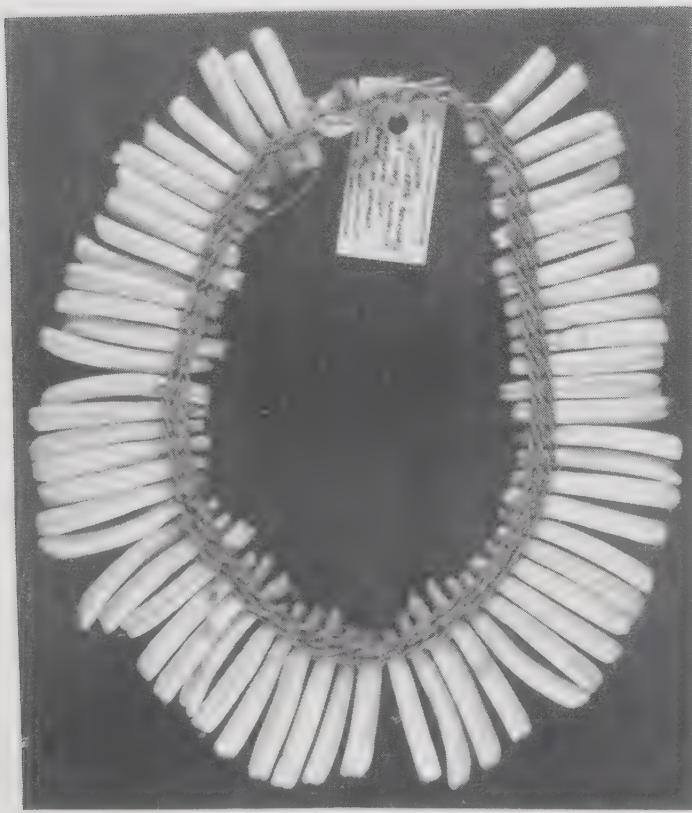
1069



1092



1093



1058



1094



1096

*Some Photographs Reduced  
Please refer to the lot description  
for the actual size*





1183



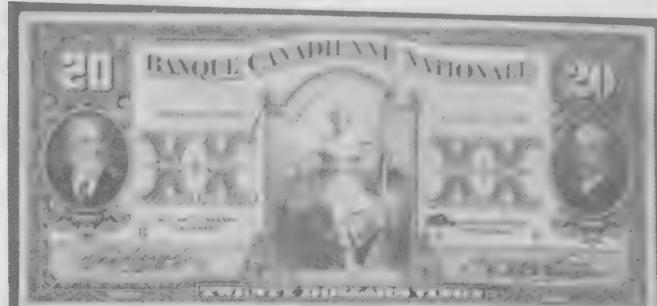
1184



1186



1202



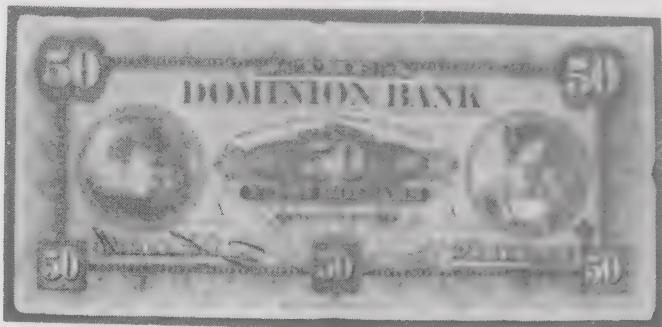
1206



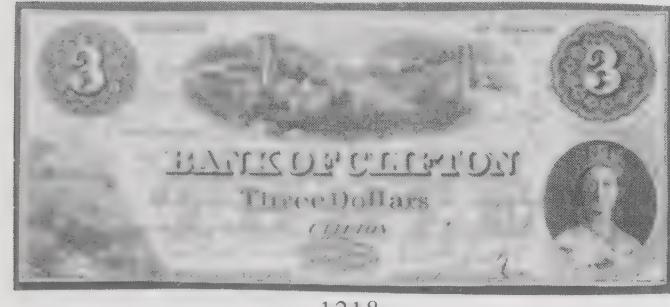
1207



1242



1212



1218



1243



1221



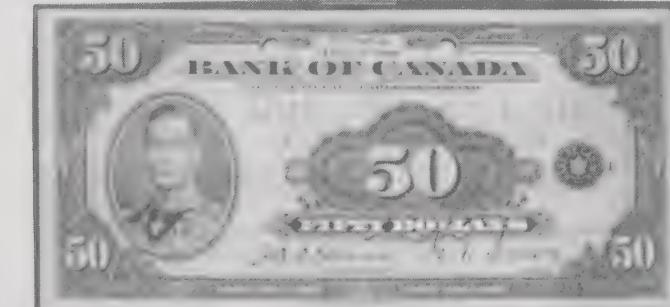
1225



1244



1231



1233



1245



1239

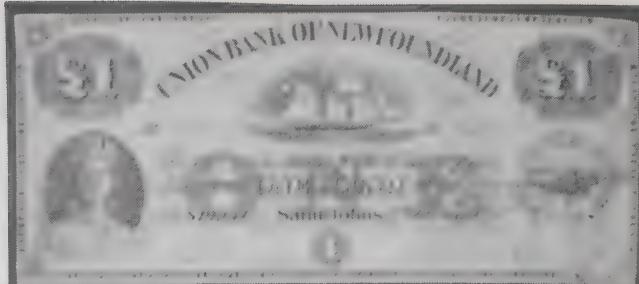
Some Photographs Reduced  
Please refer to the lot description  
for the actual size



1251



1254



1252



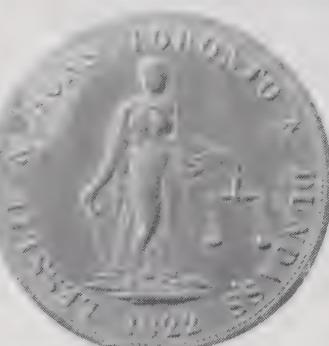
1255



1257



1258



1261

1265  
Example

1267



1268



1269



1271



1272



1273



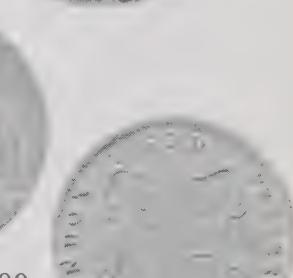
1276



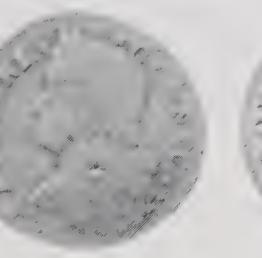
1277



1278



1279



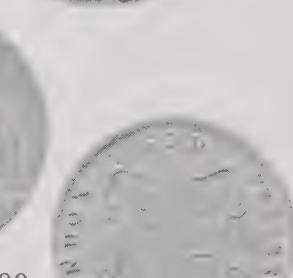
1281



1282



1283



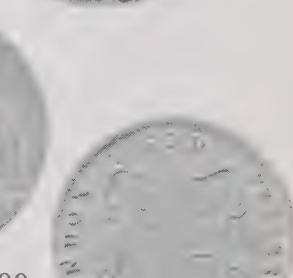
1284



1286



1287



1288



1290



1291



1292



1293



1309



1310



1327



1328



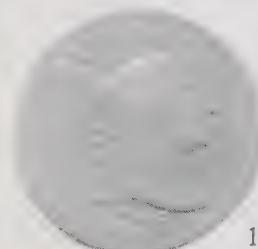
1344



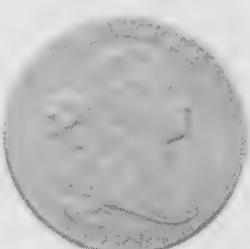
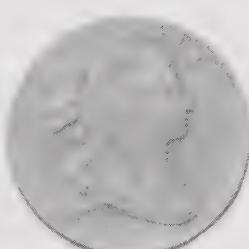
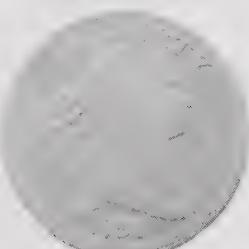
1346



1358



1361



1362

1364

1366

1367

1368

1370



1371

1372

1374

1375

1377

1380



1387



1391

1408







1573



1574



1575



1576



1583



1585



1592



1597



1599



1601



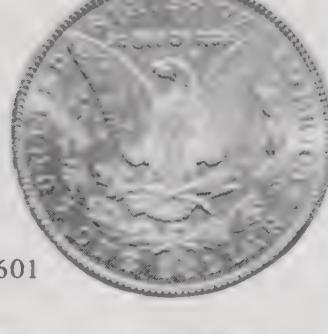
1609



1616



1619



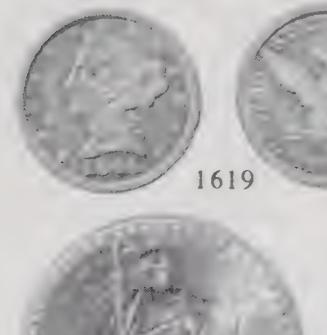
1620



1622



1624



1625



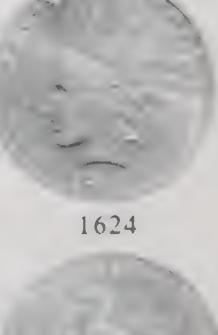
1629



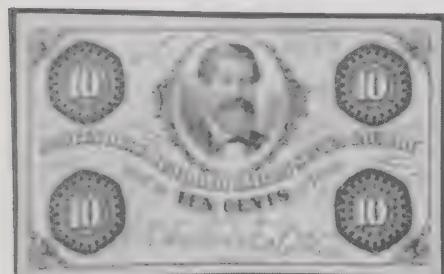
1630



1632



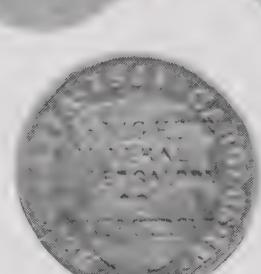




1728



1734



1729



1730



1731



1732



1733



1734

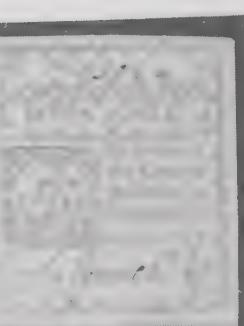


1735

*Some  
Photographs  
Reduced*



1736



1738



1739



1740



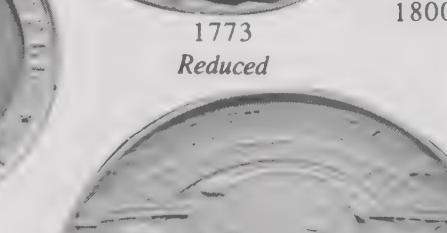
1741



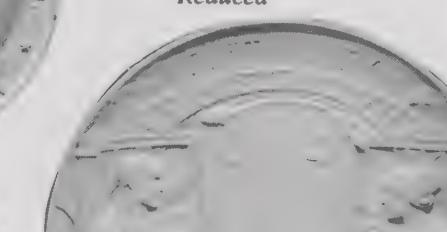
1742



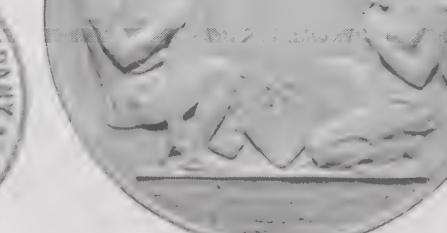
1743



1744



1745



1746



1747



1748



1749



1750



1751



1752



1753



1754



1755



1756



1757



1758



1759



1760



1761



1762



1763



1764



1765



1766



1767



1768



1769



1770



1771



1772



1773



1774



1775



1776



1777



1778



1779



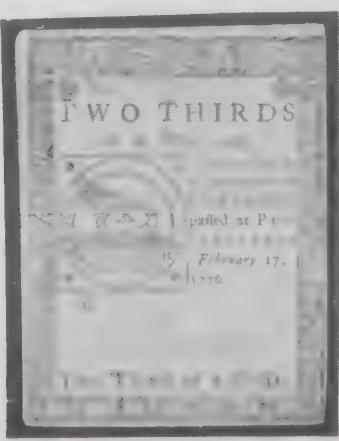
1780



1781



1782



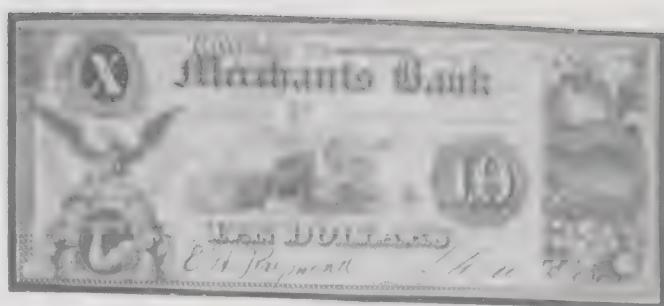
1783



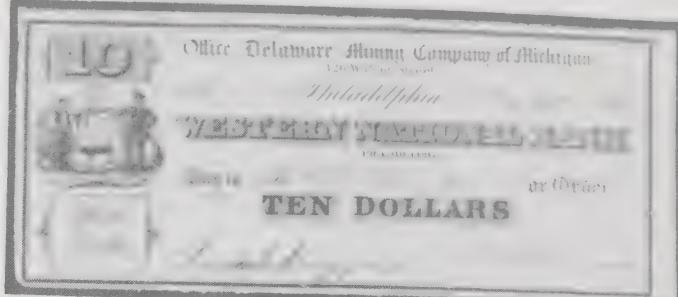
1803



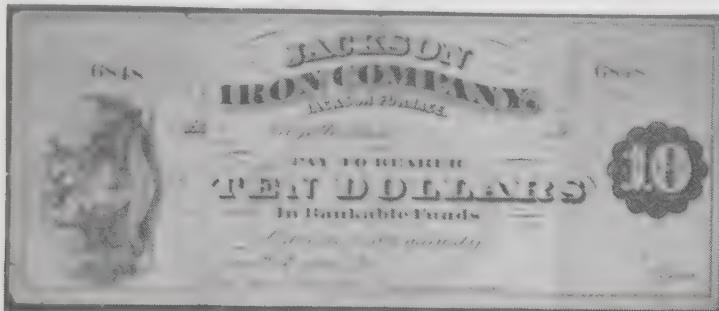
1804



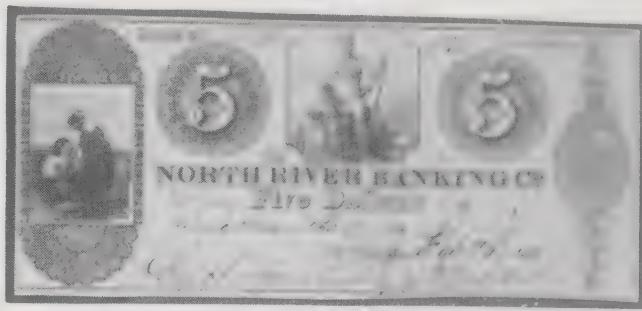
1816



1822



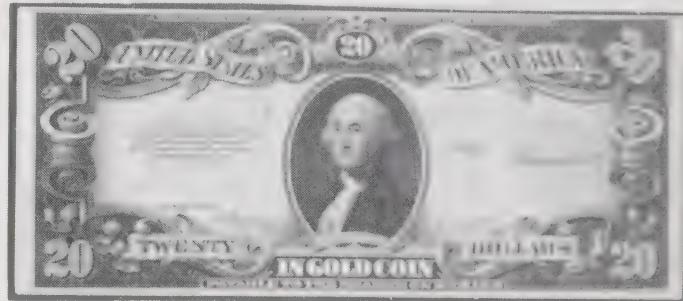
1820



1825



1829



1837

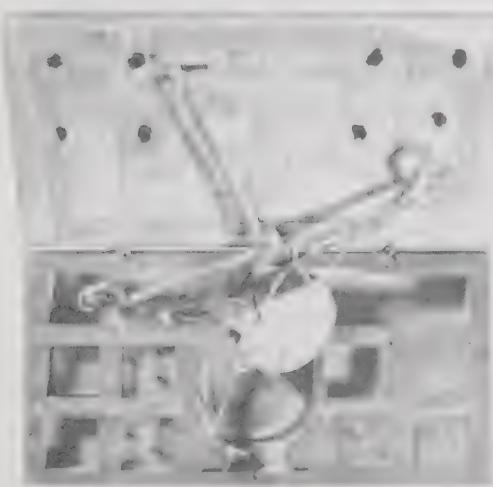


1838

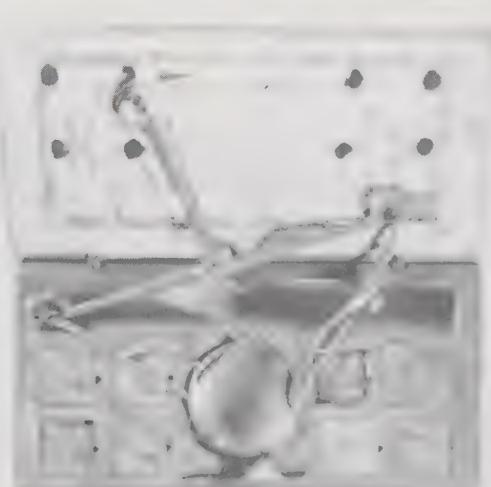
*Photographs Reduced*



1814



1849



1850



1853

# TIPS FOR SUCCESS BY MAIL BIDDERS

Mail Bidders have come to be a substantial part, perhaps 80%, of those winning lots in our numismatic auctions. They have helped to establish our reputation of varied successful sales. In addition to instructions on the bid sheet, we are happy to fulfill reasonable special instructions for our clients.

Bidders find intense competition for especially desirable lots, often clustering in the same price range at or slightly above our estimates. Such estimates are to be used as guides only. Often the final price for popular and high grade material will be over estimate; in some cases, two or three times over.

In analyzing the results of our past sales, we find approximately 10% of the lots sell at top wholesale, 80% sell around full retail and the remaining 10% exceed our expectations.

For your guide, we quote some strategies and bidder techniques followed by those who consistently win lots by mail bid.

1. **Always read the Terms of Sale** and compare rules from various numismatic auction houses. These will vary from firm to firm and also from sale to sale within the same firm. Be aware of Buyer's Fees, Value Added Tax, handling and shipping fees as well as the extent of guarantee, return privileges and late payment or storage charges.

2. Tie Bids are often received in mail bids. Our policy is to award the lot to the earliest postmarked bid. Also considered are those clients who pay their accounts promptly. **Always mail your Bid Sheet as early as possible.** You may also fax us your bids anytime 24 hours a day at (517) 394-0579.

3. **Please read and sign your Bid Sheet** and include your phone number. Unsigned bid sheets may not be considered. If we believe a significant bidder error has been made, we will attempt to verify a bid by phone before the closing date.

4. It is a poor strategy to bid at low levels on numerous lots. Those who do so achieve little success. For the auction firm, needless time is spent to process the unlikely bids. Auction firms have learned the practice is counterproductive and lessens the professional credibility of the bidders. **Lots bid under 60% of the value or estimate are not recorded;** lots under 75% have little chance in bidding competition. Please review your financial circumstances carefully before bidding.

5. It assists the auction firm if the bids are listed in numerical order. Mistakes can be avoided and processing is easier. **Always recheck your bid sheet.**

6. Do not be afraid to bid over estimate if you feel a lot is worth it. We find that most tie bids occur on lower priced items. Where possible, lots are purchased for mail bidders below their maximum bids. This happens on about 20% of

all lots. Once a sale has been called, we cannot increase your bid. We will always try to purchase the lot for you as inexpensively as possible.

7. If you want a percentage increase on any lot or lots, indicate this on your bid sheet. We prefer that you do this on a lot by lot basis on a few lots rather than just checking an overall percentage increase box.

8. Should you wish bidding to stop for you when a certain total has been achieved, we can generally follow your instructions even if you bid up to four times your total limit. We can enter your bids in the bid book or have one of our assistants represent you from the floor. In this manner, you can submit more bids, increasing your chances of success without overextending your budget. This gives mail bidders one of the traditional advantages of floor bidders which is participating competitively within ones means. *We can also recommended independent agents which will bid for you from the floor for a modest fee.*

9. If you are interested in purchasing just one lot of a type where several similar types are offered, indicate this with special instructions. Just bracket those bids and mark "one only" or "alternate."

10. Known clients in the United States only may request permission to view lots by mail (*except for large or bulk lots, or other multiple coin lots*) until 10 days before the sale date. Photos can also be requested at a fee. The bidder requesting inspection of lots by mail agrees to pay postage and insurance both ways and to insure and be responsible for the pieces while in their possession. This advantage may answer specific questions one may have about varieties or condition.

11. Depending on facilities and personnel, it may be possible to arrange telephone bids with the client, to compete with the mail bids and floor bidders. Usually there is only one telephone available. Such arrangements usually are for a single coin or grouping of coins.

12. **Become a subscriber.** This will insure that you will receive catalogs and prices realized by timely first class mail. The prices realized can be a useful study guide for future bidding or purchases. It can also indicate areas where prices are declining or increasing and helps one to evaluate similar pieces in a collection. (*Our current subscription rates are: U.S. & Canada \$17.50; Overseas \$25.00 in U.S. Funds*)

13. By following the above tips you can have an enjoyable and successful time bidding by mail in numismatic auctions. **Should there be any questions about lot descriptions, Terms of Sale, bidding procedures or estimates, please call us at (517) 394-4443 during regular business hours which are 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. EST, Monday through Friday.**

**Venezuela**

924. 1/2 Bolivar, 1912(a). Y-21. Golden toned AU-Unc. (\$95+)

925. 5 Bolivares Assortment. Includes 1886, 1903, 1912, 1921, 1924 and 1926. Y-24(6). Fine-EF, avg. VF, cpl. clnd. 6 coins. (\$100)

**Vietnam**

926. Dong, 1946. KM-3. VF/EF, rn. rev. (\$100-150)

927. North Vietnam. Xu, 2 and 5 Xu, 1958. KM-5/7 (6 each). Unc. 18 coins. (\$80)

928. 1, 2, 5 Hao and Dong, 1976. KM-11/14 (3 each). Unc. 12 coins. (\$85)

929. - As preceding lot. 12 coins. (\$85)

**Yemen**

930. 1/4 Imadi Riyal, AH1351 (1932). Key date. KM-10. EF. (\$100)

**Yugoslavia**

931P. Montenegro. 5 Perpera, 1912. KM-15, Y-17. Choice EF-AU, lt. hdlg. Scarce. (\$300)

**World Miscellaneous**

932. **18th to 20th Century World Accumulation.** Includes: Argentina, Brazil, Cuba, France, Great Britain, Japan, Mexico, Thailand and others. Features mostly minors, some silver and a wide variety of types and denominations with little duplication, some unattributed items as well. AG to Unc., avg. Fine, some better, cpl. clnd. and polished. Inspection recommended. 305 coins. (\$150-250)

933. **18th to 20th Century World Minors.** Countries include Austria, Belgium, Germany, Greece, Italy, Norway, Poland, Russia, Switzerland and more. Mostly base metal issues with little duplication, several modern types and denominations, some better. Avg. VF, some clnd. Inspection recommended. 227 coins. (\$200+)

934. **18th to 20th Century World Selection.** Countries include France, Germany, Great Britain, Netherlands, Philippines, Russia and others. Varied group of mostly copper issues with some silver throughout, little duplication by date, many denominations featured including some better types. AG to Unc., avg. near Fine, several VF-EF, cpl. with problems. Inspection recommended. 248 coins. (\$150-250)

935. **19th Century Assortment.** Includes: Crowns(3), Halfcrowns, large copper issues and some earlier items from many countries. Little duplication, avg. Fine. Over 150 coins. (\$100+)

936. **19th Century World Silver Assortment.** Includes Crowns(12) and various Halfcrown sized commemorative issues of varied nations, all different, attributed and housed in 2 x 2's. Avg. EF. 107 coins. (\$250)

937. **19th and 20th Century World Minors.** Countries include France, German States, Great Britain, Netherlands, Norway, Peru, Russia, Sierra Leone and others. Diverse range of types and denominations with little duplication. Some scarce or higher grade issues featured. Good to Unc., avg. near Fine, some better. Nice lot, inspection recommended. 248 coins. (\$250-350)

938. **Late 19th and 20th Century European Assortment.** Includes silver crowns(9) and a variety of common types and denominations, all different. VG to Unc., avg. VF or better. Nearly 500 coins. (\$150+)

939. Assorted Bronze(24) and Silver(3) Coinage, c. 592-1718 AD. Includes Abbasids AR Dirhams(3), AE(1); Seljuks of Rum(2), Umayyad Caliphate, AE Fals, c. 8th cent.; Uturk, Turkomans, AE(2), Ottoman Empire, AE(3); Islamic Bronzes(14) and misc. Wide variety of types etc. Fair to VF, avg. VG. Inspection recommended. 27 coins. (\$50-100)

940. **Assorted Medieval European Issues, 1077-1350.** Includes: Holy Roman Empire, Friedrich II, Billon denaro; Hungary, Ladislaus I, AR denar; Spain-Castile and Leon, Alfonso I, Billon Diner(2); Sandro IV, Billon cor. and Alfonso XI, Billon cor. Also, Greek, Carthage, Zeugitania, 241-146 BC, AE 15, sim. to S-6507. Avg. F-VF, varied degrees of corr. 7 coins. (\$250-300)

941. [Literature] **Germany. Cigarette Card Album. Greiling Munz Sammlung.** Dresden, 1929. (4)pp., 44 pages, tissue guards with mounted cards illustrating in 64 series in metallic relief (gold, silver and copper colored) both sides of contemporary coins of all countries of the world. Original red paper covers, 29 x 33 cm., tied at spine. Lacking a few illustrations, some duplicates laid in loose, a few impressions discolored. Useful and interesting. Scarce. Most impressions BU, fine copy, cpl. stains on cover, edges bumped. (\$200)

942. - Similar to preceding lot, different cover. Fine+, old newspaper ad glued to upper corner of cover. (\$200+)

943. [Post Cards] **Germany. Post Card Album "The World's Coins", NP, ND (c. 1910).** (4)pp., 44 different "postcards" mounted back to back, interleaved tissue. Each card reproducing coins of the nations in metallic relief. Red card covers, first and last page of album disbound. Overall Fine, corners bumped. Scarce and popular. (\$250-300)

944. **Royal Visit of Queen Elizabeth II Proof Set, 1985.** British Royal Mint cased set of 9 different Silver Commemoratives from the Caribbean Islands. Includes \$10(7) and \$25(2). Brilliant Proofs, in crushed velvet case of issue. 9 coins. (\$200+)

945. **Selected BU World.** Includes: Bermuda, Crown, 1959; Canada, Dollar, 1965; Finland, Markka, 1915-S and 10 Markkaa, 1977-SH; Italy, 500 Lire, 1961-R and 1000 Lire, 1970-R; Japan, 1000 Yen, 1964-Olympics; also Poland, 2 Zlote, 1936 and 100 Zlotty, 1966. Avg. Choice BU. 9 coins. (\$125+)

946. **Silver Assortment.** Includes mostly 20th Century Crowns(32) and Halfcrowns(28) issues from a variety of nations, all different. Avg. EF, some better. 60 coins. (\$200)

947. **Silver Crown Selection.** Includes mostly 20th century issues from a variety of nations, all different, features a damaged Puerto Rican Peso. Avg. F-VF, some clnd. 63 coins. (\$250+)

948P. **The Conservation Coin Collection (Royal Mint), c. 1974-1978.** Various denominations AR, Crown size. Features 48 different coins depicting a variety of wildlife from 23 countries. Brilliant Proof, each encapsulated, about half with original cases and two original table top display cabinets (wood) are also included, plus the informational certificates and booklets. These are beautiful works of the coiners art and the start of a wonderful numismatic zoo. Inspection recommended. Catalog value of \$20 to \$40 each. 48 coins + cases, etc. (\$1000-1500)

**PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY!**

## World Paper Money

949. **ALGERIA.** Banque Centrale d'Algérie. 50 Dinars, 1.1.1964. P-53. Unc. (\$95)

950. --. 100 Dinars, 1.1.1964. P-54. Unc., single pin hole. (\$95)

951. **CAPE VERDE.** Banco Nacional Ultramarino. Decreto Lei 39221. Specimen. 100 Escudos, 16.6.1958. Serial no. 000000. P-49. Red "ESPECIME" front and back, hole punched through sigs. Unc. (\$--)

952. **CHINA. Republic.** Bank of China. 5 Dollars or Yuan, Sept. 1918. Anhwei. As P-52b. Face die Proof on large card. Unc. (\$60)

953. --. 5 Dollars or Yuan, Sept. 1918. Chekiang. As P-52c. Face die Proof on large card. Unc. (\$60)

954P. --. **Provincial Banks.** Kirin Yung Heng Bank. 5 Tiao, 1928. P-S1079. Bright AU-CU. (\$200-250)

955. --. 10 Tiao, 1928. P-S1080. Bright AU+. (\$200-250)

956. --. **Military. Honan Province Treasury.** Dollar, ND (old date 1921). P-S3855. AU+. (\$75+)

957. **GREAT BRITAIN. Bank of England.** £5, 11.10.1934. P-94. Bright EF-AU, pin holes. (\$75-100)

958. --. £5, 9.5.1938. P-94. EF, ltly. toned. (\$75+)

959. --. £5, 1.1.1951. P-103. EF+. (\$75+)

960. --. **British Armed Forces.** Includes 100 each of £1, ND(1950), 2nd series; £1, ND, 3rd series and £1, ND, 4th series. P-M22, M29, M36. CU. Catalog value of \$1000. 300 notes. (\$150)

961. **IRELAND. Irish Republic.** National Promissary Bond, \$20, 1866. P-S103. VG/Fine, center fold split at sides and repaired by tape and hinges. (\$95)

962. **ISRAEL.** Bank Leumi Le-Israel B.M. 500 Prutah, 1 and 10 Pounds, ND(9.6.1952). P-19, 20, 22. VF+-EF+. 3 notes. (\$100)

963. **MEXICO. Empire.** El Imperio Mexicano, Distrito Federal. Peso and 2 Pesos, 1.1.1823. Cut cancelled. P-1b, 2b. Bright EF. 2 notes. (\$100-125)

964. **MOZAMBIQUE.** Banco de Mocambique. Provisional Issue. 500 Escudos, ND(1976). P-118. CU. Catalog value at \$2. each. 100 pcs. (\$75)

965. --. 1000 Escudos, ND (1976). P-119. CU. Catalog value of \$7.50 each. 100 notes. (\$100-150)

966. **NEW HEBRIDES.** 5 Francs, ND(1943). P-1. Nice EF, but a very small piece by top left corner missing. (\$75)

967. **PHILIPPINES. Republic.** Central Bank of the Philippines. 20 Pesos, ND (c. 1946-1966). P-137d. Catalog value of \$9.00 each. Avg. Choice Unc., with bank wrapper. 100 pcs. (\$400)

968. --. **Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas.** 10 Piso, ND (c. 1967-). P-144b. Catalog value of \$8.50 each. Avg. Crisp CU with bank wrapper. 100 notes. (\$300)

969. --. **Commemorative Issues.** Error 5 Piso, 1986. Army green serial nos. instead of the normal black serial nos. As Pick-175b. Avg. Crisp CU. Includes one normal issued note. 101 pcs. (\$--)

970. **PUERTO RICO. Ministerio de Ultramar.** Peso, 17.8.1895. P-7a. EF. (\$75)

971. **TUNISIA. Banque Centrale de Tunisie.** 1/2 Dinar, 3.8.1972. One year type. P-66. Replacement notes. Avg. CU. 3 pcs. (\$65)

972. --. 1/2 Dinar, 3.8.1972. P-66. Avg. CU. Catalog value of \$27.50 each. 10 notes. (\$100)

973. --. Dinar, 3.8.1972. Serial no. B/I 000002. P-67. CU. (\$50)

974. --. 1/2 Dinar, 15.10.1973. P-69. Avg. CU. Catalog value of \$30.00 each. 10 notes. (\$100-150)

975. --. Dinar, 15.10.1973. Serial nos. B/I 000007 through B/I 000009. P-70. Unc. 3 notes. (\$75)

## World Tokens

976. **AUSTRALIA.** Professor Holloway Halfpenny Token, 1857. AE, 28.5mm. R-263, KM-Tn277.1. Mostly red Unc., iridescent toning. (\$100-125)

977. **CEYLON.** George Steuart & Co., Wekande Mills, 1843(4). Prid. 96. EF-Unc. Plus, Carey Strachan & Co., Union Mills Token, ND, Prid. 14, aEF and Low Country Products Assoc. Medal, ND(c. 1830), Uniface AE, 29mm. Seal of Assoc. features two elephants, EF. 6 pcs. (\$95+)

978. **CHILE.** Vulcanite Tokens. Compania de Salitres de Antofagasta, ND (c. 1904). Deep blue-black-red vulcanite, 36mm. \$1; Rx: Monogram, numer. Rulau-Ant. 28. Avg. EF, one broken. 8 pcs. (\$50)

979P. **EASTERN EUROPE.** Stanislaw Utaszyn / Kopjowata, ND. Lead, 23mm. Helmeted arms, legend; Rx: "S" within concentric circles. VF+/EF. (\$75)

980P. **GREAT BRITAIN.** Suffolk-Bungay (Piefort 1/2d) Penny, ND. Justice on pedestal; Rx: Castle. D&H-2. Glossy brown Unc. Rare. (\$200)

981. --. Hampshire-Emsworth Halfpenny, 1793. Ship; Rx: Female std. with anchor. D&H-9. Error, struck 40% off center. Bold VF. Scarce. (\$80)

982. --. London. Penny Token, 1797. Moorgate as erected. Justice stg.; Rx: Gate. D&H-79. Prooflike AU-Unc., small flan flake rev. (\$95)

983. --. Skidmore's Halfpenny, ND. St. Andrews Church. D&H-595. Prooflike Brown Unc. (\$70)

984. --. Skidmore's Halfpenny, ND. St. Thomas - Southwark. D&H-675a. 90% red Prooflike BU. Very scarce and desirable. (\$90)

985. --. Somersetshire Bath Penny, ND. Abbey Church; Rx: Guild-Hall. Prooflike brown Unc. Scarce. (\$75)

986. **JAMAICA.** Communion Token. Pewter, 21 x 26mm. Rev. A.G. Hogg / 1845; Rx: Brough Place Church / 1835. Cr-899. VF. A similar example realized \$93.50 in our April, 1994 sale. (\$75+)

987. **NEW ZEALAND.** Auckland Licensed Victuallers Assoc. Penny Token, ND (c. 1871). R-36. Abt. EF. (\$75)

988P. **POLAND.** Wilhelmshütte Mining(?) Token, ND. Silvered Zinc, 25mm, uniface. Town name, crossed hammers, "68" stamped in at center. F-VF, holed. (\$50-100)

*A 10% Buyer's Premium is added to all invoices.*

989. **SCOTLAND.** Inverness Halfpenny, 1794. Rose and thistle; Rx: Cornucopia. Invernesshire-2. Sharp bronzed Proof. Attractive. (\$70)

990. -. Angusshire-Dundee Halfpenny, 1797. St. Andrews Church; Rx: Cowgate port. D&H-21. Lovely glossy brown bronzed Proof. (\$90)

991. **SOUTH AFRICA.** Assorted Token Issues. Includes: H&P. Ld., uniface embossed brass 1/- and 2/-; Jagersfontein Municipality, AE, 36mm, "Water 3 Gallons"; Marsh & Sons Importers, Cape Town, AE, 27mm, 1/2d.; Mine Stores (NATAL) Ltd., Ni, 24mm uniface; SAMC / 2, Brass, 17mm; Monogram "SM", green composite, 28mm uniface; South African Railways / Catering Dept. 2/-, Ni, 28mm and J.A. Taylor & Co., Klerksdorp(3), Brass, 25mm, 3d, 6d and 1/-. Fine to EF+, avg. VF. 11 pcs. (\$200+)

992. **SWEDEN.** Copper Mine Token, 1763. EF-46(2) and 6 Ore, 1790, EK-49; Natl. Bank Token, 1/4 Skilling, 1799, EK-78; Hoganas Coal Mines, 1/11 Skilling, c. 1813 and Daler, 1719. EK-52. Avg. Fine, cpl. with problems. 6 pcs. (\$75-100)

993. **WALES.** Ynysybwli Co-op Soc. Tokens, c. early 1900's. Set of 10 including plastic(2), copper(6) and brass(2). Avg. VF. 10 pcs. (\$30)

994. **Assorted Mostly European Tokens and Medals, c. 17th - 20th century.** Includes Church tokens, Jetons, Seals, Exposition Medals etc. Most AE, one AR, 35mm, Osaka (Japan) May 1923 Zeus Medal, VF+. Plus assorted world minors, Medieval(3) and Modern(6), plus silver Crown. VG-AU, avg. VF. No duplication. Inspection recommended. Approx. Retail Value of \$350. 26 pcs. (\$200-300)

995. **Assorted Tokens and Minor Coins.** Includes: Canada(20), Great Britain(12), United States Hard Times(3) and Civil War(3), minors(4), plus misc. (9), Fair to VF, avg. VG-Fine, some holed, minor duplication. 50 pcs. (\$100)

996. **World Wide Exonumia.** Includes a diverse mix featuring large medals, 1887-1932(6), tokens, souvenir items, fakes, fantasies and more from a variety of nations. Avg. VF or better. Interesting lot. 100+ pcs. (\$100)

**World Medals**

997. **AUSTRIA. Taking of Ofen, 1686.** AR, 43mm, lettered edge, by J.J. Wolrab. Bust of Leopold I r.; Rx: Angel over city under siege. Jul. 289. F+/F, many tiny nicks rev., sev. moderate rns. Rare medal. (\$150)

998P. -. **Charles VI, 1711-1740. Portrait Medal, 1712.** AR, 44mm. Bust r.; Rx: Arched building. VF, mt. removed at 12 o'clock, lt. tooling. (\$200)

999P. **FRANCE. Queen Maria Theresa Peace Medal, 1662.** AE, 36mm. Bust of Queen r.; Rx: Rainbow above clouds, Latin legend "I Came For Peace." AU. Nice patina. (\$125+)

1000. -. **Dutch-French Alliance, Rotterdam, 1786.** Finished AE electrotype, 49mm. Mercury and pillar; Rx: Batavia defended by the French shield from unicorn (England) and eagle (Austria). Red and brown EF. (\$95)

1001. -. **Attempt on Napoleon's life in Milano, 1800.** AE, 50mm, by Auguste. Small bust l.; Rx: Legend. Br-76, Prd. Ess-861. Brown Proof, cpl. faint hairline scs. obv. (\$110)

1002. -. **Civil Code Medal, AN XII (1804).** AE, 42mm, by Brenet. Napoleon stg. in Roman garb; Rx: Minerva r. Br-291, Prd. Ess-1005. Wonderful deeply toned Proof, cpl. very faint fingermarks. (\$80)

1003. -. **Papal Visit to Paris, 1804.** AE, 40mm, by Droz. Pope Pius VII bust r.; Rx: Majestic view of Notre Dame. Br-351, sim. to Prd Ess-1034. Ltly. toned Brown Proof, few tiny flyspecks. (\$100)

1004. -. **Napoleonic "Arc de triomphe" Medal, 1806.** AE, 41mm, by Brenet. Large laur. head r.; Rx: View of newly erected arch. Br-557, Prd Ess-1156. Impaired Proof, Choice EF, iridescent toning. (\$75)

1005. -. **Birth of Infant King of Rome, 1811.** AE, 40mm, by Andrieu. Conjoined busts of Napoleon & Marie-Louise r.; Rx: Infant l. Br-1091, Prd Ess-1335. Brown Proof. (\$90)

1006P. -. **France-Germany Box Medal, 1813. The Allies Victories.** WM, 50mm, by Stettner. Three allegoric figures; Rx: Temple. Features 14 black & white rondels of text and battle scenes. Br-1291. Ltly. toned aEF, rondels crisp and bold. *Rare and worthy of a premium bid.* (\$400+)

1007. -. **France Protecting Spain from the Rebels, 1823.** AE, 50mm, by Gayrard. Bust of Louis XVIII r.; Rx: France protecting Spain from the rebels. EF. (\$75+)

1008. -. **Association of Stone-Cutters, 1840.** AR, 29mm, by T. Auquinet (only medal by this artist). Forrer I, p.88. Stone-cutting machinery; Rx: 5-line legend. EF. (\$100+)

1009. **GERMAN STATES. Nurnberg. Centennial of the Augsburg Confession, 1717.** AR ducat, 20.7mm. Hand moving basket from a lighted candle; Rx: Legend. Zak-41, Whit. 220. Toned VF+. (\$75)

1010. -. **Prussia. Berlin Industrial Exposition, 1844.** AE, 45mm. Train within wreath of shields depicting various Industry; Rx: Germania seated l. Forrer V, p.384. VF, rbs. and EF, spots. 2 pcs. (\$65-85)

1011. **GERMANY. Taking of Riga, 1917.** AR, 33mm, by Lauer. Bust of Gen. Oskar v. Hutier 3/4 r.; Rx: Soldier crossing bridge with flag raised. EF, stain obv., hdlg. Scarce. (\$100)

1012. **GREAT BRITAIN. Charles I, Memorial, 1649** (Struck c. 1680). Silvered AE, 50mm, Bust r.; Rx: Hand from heaven holding crown. Eimer-162, Fine; **William III, Orange Association, 1690**, (Struck c. 1800), AR, 34mm, loop removed, Bust l.; Rx: Royal arms. Eimer-324. aVF, crude loop removal. Also, **Queen Anne, Peace of Utrecht, 1713**, Cast AR, 34mm. Bust l.; Rx: Britannia standing l. As Eimer-460. VF. 3 pcs. (\$95)

1013P. -. **William Pitt, 1799.** AE, 53mm, by Hancock. Bust of Pitt l.; Rx: 12-line legend within open wreath. BHM-470. EF-AU, beautiful patina. (\$75+)

1014. -. **London Institution Club Ticket, ND (c. 1807).** AE, 43mm. Arms of London; Rx: Female seated r. Davis-435. EF. (\$60)

1015P. -. **Shakespeare Portrait Medal, 1821.** WM, 44mm, by Westwood. Facing bust of Shakespeare; Rx: Poet seated beneath tree, watching deer at l., quote from "As You Like It" around. Toned VF. (\$75)

**"P" = PHOTOGRAPH**  
*Photographs of lots appear in the center section of this catalog.*

1016. **-. Art Treasures Exhibition Medal, 1857.** WM, 41mm, by Pinches, London. Allegorical figures among Art Treasures; Rx: 8-line legend. Prooflike EF with original stamped metal box of issue from Pinches. 2 pcs. (\$60-85)

1017. **-. Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886.** AE, 52mm. Bust of Prince Albert Edward of Wales; Rx: Legend within wreath. EF, rn. (\$65+)

1018. **-. Gem of Pamphilos Copy, ND (c. 19th cent.).** Oval AE, 1 1/4" bronze uniface. Bust l. of Diana, Greek goddess of hunting, represented with bow and quiver and crescent on her head. EF+, holed in excess edge metal. See Forrer IV, p. 371. (\$75+)

1019P. **GUAM. Hand-engraved Uniface Silver Medalette, ND.** AR, oval 20x30mm. Island scene with boat and palm tree. VF. Neat item. (\$65)

1020P. **IRELAND. Union of Ireland with Great Britain, 1801.** AE, 48mm, by Kuchler. Bust of George III l.; Rx: Ireland and Spain shaking hands. Forrer III, p. 239. Choice EF. (\$100-125)

1021. **ITALY. Establishment of Rome as Capital of the Kingdom of Italy, 1874.** AE, 76mm. Uniformed Victor Emmanuele II flanked by Victory and Roma; Rx: 7-line legend within wreath. EF. (\$75-100)

1022. **OLYMPICS. Berlin, 1936. Official Visitor's Medal.** AR, 36mm, by Roth. Olympic Bell; Rx: Victory standing. VF+. (\$65)

1023. **PERU. Congress of the Americas, 1864.** AR, 25mm. 7-line legend; Rx: 7-line legend within wreath. Fonr. 9139. Iridescent toned Unc. Plus, AR, 23mm, Arms; Rx: 12-line legend, VF+. 2 pcs. (\$65)

1024. **-. Visit of the U.S. Secretary of State Elihu Root, 1906.** AR, 30mm. Double-headed eagle, arms; Rx: 11-line legend. Toned EF+. (\$65)

1025P. **RUSSIA. Partial Rulers of Russia Medal Set, c. late 1700's.** WM, 39mm, struck for Catherine II. Includes 32 of the 61 issues beginning with No. 1 and ending with No. 56. Features Portrait; Rx: Text, issue number. Avg. EF with virtually no problems. A rarely offered item. 32 medals. (\$750+)

1026. **-. Lead Document Seals, c. 1800's.** Includes a variety of types and sizes, most with Russian legends. Avg. VF. 13 pcs. (\$100-150)

1027. **SCOTLAND. Highland and Agricultural Society Award Medal, 1878.** AR, 30mm, with loop. Seated Scotia crowning Farmer; Rx: Legend. Abt. EF. Plus another AR, 45mm, designs as last. EF+. 2 pcs. (\$85+)

1028P. **SWITZERLAND. Zurich. 300th Anniversary of the Reformation in Winterthur and Zurich, 1819.** AR, 37mm. Bust of Zwingli r.; Rx: 10-line legend. Zak-219, Whit-623. EF, cpl. scs. rev. (\$95)

1029P. **THAILAND. Military Decoration - Japanese Occupation on the Province of Malaya, ND (c. WWII).** WM, 35mm medal suspended from top laurel bar and green-orange-green (faded)ribbon. VF+. Very scarce. (\$100-200)

1030. **VATICAN. 600th Anniversary of the Lauretian Translation of the Bible, 1894.** Gilt AE, 47mm + loop. Madonna and Christ child in Arch; Rx: Madonna and Christ child seated on house being uplifted by five angels. EF, rb. (\$65)

1031. **-. Papal States. Papal Medal, 1925.** AR, 44mm, by Mistrucci. Anno IV Pius XI bust l.; Rx: Six Saints on clouds. Bart-925. Proof, deep iridescent toning. (\$90)

1032. **Association of St. Thomas of Aquinas Medal, ND (c. 18th cent.).** Oval AR, 35 x 43mm with unfinished loop. Ornate M above Crown; Rx: Two scenes in ovals. VF. (\$65)

1033. **Religious Medal Assortment, c. 17th-19th cent.,** most c. 18th cent. Brass, various forms up to 33mm. Most feature portraits of Jesus, with related theme reverses. Good to EF, avg. F-VF. All different. (\$60)

### Odd & Curious

1034. **Belt Money.** Tanganyika. Woven fiber link style construction with small trade bead decoration, 34" overall. An excellent and well preserved example of this trade item. *Ex: Jess Peters.* (\$100+)

1035P. **Boar Tusk Necklace.** Papua New Guinea. Two tusks banded together with fiber binding and fiber string. 4 1/2" (2-1/2 circle tusks) diameter. Used in bride price, blood money and trade. *Ex: Mr. J. Williamson Coll., collected c. 1928.* Excellent condition. Opitz p.25. (\$125-150)

1036P. **Cassowary Feather Armbands.** Papua New Guinea. Two fiber woven armbands with attached tassels of Cassowary feathers from the Sawa village. Used in bride price and trade. Opitz p. 31. Armbands 13" and 18" in length, one with one tassel, and one with two. Nice condition, complete and intact. 2 pcs. (\$75-125)

1037. **Cloth Money.** Nigeria. Two pieces, one plain, 32" long, the second with blue and black stripes, 34" long. Also, Samoan Tapa Cloth Money, two 10" sections of geometric design. Opitz p. 108. 4 pcs. (\$75-100)

1038. **Copper Bells(5) and Copper Rings(5).** Mexico, Michoacan State. Valued according to size. Bells 3/8" to 1" length; Rings, 5/8" to 1 1/4" dia. Fine condition, green patina. 10 pcs. (\$75)

1039. **Fish Teeth and Shell Necklace.** Solomon Islands. Fish teeth and sm. shells bound to a cord. Used as Money. Opitz p.47. 17" strand. *Collected at the turn of the century. Ex: Rosebush Museum Coll., Victoria.* Excellent and Rare. (\$125-150)

1040. **Gaming Tokens.** Thailand, c. late 19th century. White porcelain. Designs feature fish, insects, crabs and other assorted types in blue glaze. Used in gambling houses and locally as small change. As made. 55 pcs. (\$100)

1041. **Herbal Basket.** Africa, Zulu Tribe. Fine woven pouch shaped design, 4" tall, gut strung and surrounded by a brass ring, 2" dia. Unusual and quite nice. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Coll.* (\$75+)

1042P. **Knife Money.** China, c. 500 BC. Ch'i knife, bronze, 7" in length. Fine example, green patina, some soil adhering. (\$100-200)

1043. **Lat.** Laos, c. 1353-1889. Includes smooth top variety with countermarks(2), 37 and 73 gms; Tiger Tongue variety(3), avg. 80 gms; and Canoe Money, 23 gms. Avg. Fine-VF. 6 different pieces. (\$150+)

Purchases may be made by using your  
Visa or Mastercard.\*

Please refer to the enclosed Bid Sheet for details.

1044P. **"Lonka Lonka".** Australia, Christmas Creek, SE Kimberly Region. Aboriginal Traditional Phallocrypt Shell (Pubic Cover). Incised abalone shell, 7 1/2" x 6", rubbed with ochre. 28" hair string bundle is tied to the base of the shell through two holes. Received by male youths after initiation. Overall length 35+". A valued trade item. Excellent. (\$150-200)

1045P. **Magic Stone.** Australia, Glenely River, Grampians, Victoria. Quartz crystal, 5 3/4" x 2 1/4". Six-sided in form. A highly valued item of the Aborigine used in magic. *Collected c. 1939.* Excellent condition. (\$75-125)

1046. **Maori Trade Arrow.** New Zealand. Hand made trade arrow features bamboo shaft with wide, multi-pronged six inch iron arrowhead, 25" long overall. Excellent aside from slight damage to feathers at base. (\$100)

1047. **Money Sword.** China. Sword constructed from tied Chinese Cash coins, 10 1/4" long, with wrapped steel rod through center. Nicely done. Opitz p.74. (\$75-100)

1048. **Nassa Shell Money Armbands.** Papua New Guinea / Solomon Islands. Includes five fiber armbands, four from New Britain Nakanai and one from the Solomon Islands. Two with Nassa shell woven into the lateral margins of the bands. Collected in the early 20th cent. Opitz p.77, 108. Very colorful and decorative. Excellent condition. 5 pcs. (\$75)

1049. **Nassa Shell Money.** Papua New Guinea. Highlands Nassa shell and fiber necklace. Shells strung on the diagonal on 8-strand string. 38" length, both ends secured at top. Used in bride price. Excellent condition. (\$75-125)

1050. **Nose Bone.** Australia, Aranda, Hermannsberg. Arunta Tribe. Bone and resin nosepiece, 6 3/4" long. An item of value and exchange in Central Australia. Choice. Worn only by initiated men who had engaged in conflict with other groups. Rare. (\$50-75)

1051. **Nose Bone.** Papua New Guinea. Trobriand Islands. Bone with fiber binding on one end, 3 7/8" long. Used as minor payments in trade. Nice. (\$50)

1052. **Nose Ornament Money.** Papua New Guinea. Highlands nose ornament made from full circle Boars tusk. 3 1/2" dia. Traditionally used in bride price and other payments. *Ex: Blacks Museum, Mt. Gambia, S.A., c. 1930's.* Nice condition with inked Museum no. and info. on tusk. (\$75)

1053. **Nose / Ear Ornaments.** Solomon Islands, Malaita Island. Bamboo tubing with woven orchid stem design (4), 8" in length. Excellent condition, collected at the turn of the century. Delicate and rare pieces of ceremonial regalia. (\$60)

1054. **Opium Weights.** Burma. Group of three brass figures each kneeling and holding a ball in raised right hand. All in ceremonial garb and headdress. Weights include 92 gms and 148 gms(2). One heavily worn, the other two are excellent. 3 pcs. (\$150+)

1055. -. Thailand. Set of 8 Golden Bird type animal weights, 6 to 328 grams. Avg. EF. Nice set. 8 pcs. (\$300)

1056. --. Brass five piece set of "Hansa Bird" design. Weights included are: 4, 9, 16, 31.5, 82 and 160 grams. Avg. Fine-VF. Nice set. 5 pcs. (\$175-200)

1057. -. As preceding lot. Weights included are: 8, 9, 70, 160 and 210 grams. The largest is heavily worn, remainder VG-Fine. 5 pcs. (\$100-125)

1058P. **Pig's Teeth Necklace.** Papua New Guinea. Sepik River. 62 pig's teeth woven to natural fiber string band. Overall length 15", teeth avg. 2" in length. An early item in perfect condition. Nice for display. (\$100-150)

1059. **Porcelain Ring Money.** Papua New Guinea. Sepik River, Abelam People (Torcelli Mountain Region). Red and white porcelain rings, 1" dia. and one larger white ring, 2 3/8" on woven band. Traded by German merchants and missionaries, valued by the native people. Very Fine condition. *Ex: Lord McAlpine Coll.* (\$75-125)

1060. **Ring Money.** Indonesia. Dali, Timor, c. 1000-500 BC. Solid Bronze bracelets, 3 3/8" and 3 3/4" dia. with formed design. Traditionally or highly prized medium of exchange. Excellent condition and deep patina. 2 pcs. (\$125+)

1061. -. Assortment. Includes: **Manilla**, Liberia, c. mid 19th cent., Bronze slave trade bracelet, 3 1/4"; **Bangles**, Indonesia, Copper bracelets, 2 1/2" dia. and **German Silver Bangle**, Indonesia, bracelet with ornate ends overlapped, 3 1/8" dia. 4 pcs. (\$75+)

1062. **Shell Ring Trade Bracelets.** Papua New Guinea. Sepik River Region. Three polished shell bracelets, avg. 2 1/2" to 3" dia. Very Fine condition, aged surfaces. 3 pcs. (\$75+)

1063. **Spade Money.** China. Wang Mang. "Huo Pu", c. 7-22 AD. Schjoth-148. Sharp EF, green patina. 3 pcs. (\$75)

1064. **Stone Axe Head.** South Australia. Yorke Peninsula. Aboriginal. Dark stone with polished cutting edge. 4 1/2" x 2 3/4" x 1 1/4". Traded widely. (\$75)

1065. -. Australia. Robinvale, Victoria. Aboriginal, Latte Tribe. Small "picaninny" axe head, black stone, 3" x 2 3/8" x 1". Used in trade throughout Victoria and New South Wales. Excellent condition with polished cutting edge. (\$75)

1066. **Stone Blades.** Australia, Queensland, Northern Territory and Western Australia. Collection of 9 different high quality "blades" and "Nosed Scrapers" used as engravers and cutters, includes thumbnail scraper and rare circumcision blade (No. K413). Variety of stones and colors, 1" to 2 1/2". Excellent condition, each with inked label as to location. 9 pcs. (\$50-75)

1067. -. Similar to preceding lot except stone "tulas" (scrapers). Used hafted to wooden sticks and used as wood working tools. Variety of stone and colors, 1" to 1 1/2". Traded widely as suitable stone was not always available locally. Excellent condition, ink labeled to location. 8 pcs. (\$50+)

1068. **Stone Knife.** Central Australia. Aboriginal Arunta Tribe. Brownish Quartz, 7 3/4" in length, 1 1/2" width, resin adhering at base where once mounted in handle. Valued trade item through exchange routes in Central Australia. Rare in this condition and length. (\$75-125)

1069P. **Resin Hafted Quartzite Stone Knife.** Australia. Aboriginal Arunta Tribe. Stone blade with red ochre resin handle, 4" length. A valued trade item. *Collected in 1938 by Francis Derham at Hermannsberg, Central Australia.* Excellent condition. (\$75-100)

**"P" = PHOTOGRAPH**  
**Photographs of lots appear in the center section of this catalog.**

**A 10% Buyer's Premium is added to all invoices.**

1070. **Stone Points.** Australia. Aboriginal. Collection of 19 different stone points (biface, uniface and semi-biface) used as cutting knives and spear points. 1" to 2 1/2" in length. Widely traded throughout Aboriginal Australia. Variety of colorful stones. Excellent condition, ink notes as to location. 19 pcs. (\$75-100)

1071. **Sycee.** China, c. 19th cent. Kettledrum type. Silver, 351 grams. Virtually as made, old grey toning, partial paper label with Chinese characters on top. (\$200)

1072. --. Silver "Packsaddle" Sycee. 5 Taels, 161.2gms. Opitz p.106. Toned VF, depression at center. (\$150+)

1073. **Trade Beads.** Africa (Early). Small white speckled black stone beads (54), restrung into a 9" strand. Nice condition. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Coll.* Rare. (\$100-125)

1074. --, c. 18th-19th cent. Brass bead necklace featuring clear and blue decorative beads throughout finished by an elaborate ring with two conical objects in brass, restrung, 26" long + ring. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Coll.* Desirable and scarce. (\$150-200)

1075. --. Strand of small grey pipe beads with amber beads of much small stature between, 12" long. Scarce type. (\$50)

1076. -. African Congo. Ten individual herbal sacks of fibrous leaves strung on fiber twine to a length of 22". An inquisitive design. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Coll.* (\$75+)

1077. --, Gold Coast c. 1850's. Multi-colored aggrg bead with amoeba shaped designs secured upon a silver trade bracelet. Bead 1 1/4", bracelet 3 1/4" dia. Very Fine condition. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Coll.* Very scarce. (\$75+)

1078. --, c. 18th to 19th cent. Grey sand cast beads decorated with stripes of various colors, restrung to a length of 39". Nice condition. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Coll.* (\$100)

1079. -. Banks Island, c. pre-1890. An outstanding trade necklace featuring herbal beads and small starfish. Rarely encountered and excellent condition. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Coll.* (\$200+)

1080. --. Cowrie shells(24) and various herbal beads strung to a length of 34". Excellent condition. (\$75)

1081. -. Brazil, Swamp Indians. Trade necklace, 25 1/2" long, features large herbal beads and triangular clam shell decorations(8) which average 2 1/2" each. An unusual and rare pre-1900 trade item. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Coll.* (\$100)

1082. -. Egypt (ancient). Strand of 9 different trade beads, restrung to a length of 2". Nice examples. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Coll.* (\$50+)

1083. -. Mexico, pre-Columbian. Jadeite beads, crudely cut, made of low grade jade. 8-20mm, all but one avg. 10mm. Scarce. 13 pcs. (\$65)

1084. -. Morroco. Strand of five sand cast and five blue "eye" style glass beads, 5" long overall, restrung on twine. Also, two 1" blue "eye" style glass beads. 3 pcs. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Coll.* Nice. (\$65)

1085. -. Papua New Guniea. Arm band constructed of bark or wood backing decorated with strung beadwork of multiple colors, 3" dia. Excellent. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Coll.* (\$65)

1086. --, Siassi Tribe. Trade bead string of Nassa shells and Cassowary quills, originally 18", now in need of restringing. Scarce and desirable. (\$65)

1087. **Trade Bead Assortment.** Papua New Guinea. Includes: Shell bead strands(2), 8 1/2" and 10" long; broken back Cowrie shell bracelet, 6" long and early trade bead strand, 3 3/4". Also, Solomon Islands, shell bead strands(2), avg. 5" long plus 17 extra beads. Nice lot and condition. 6 strands + 17 beads. (\$100+)

1088. -. Oceania. Trade necklace of "Job's tears" beads with small seed spacers, 78" long. Nice example. (\$65)

1089. -. Phoenicia, c. 700-500 BC. Group of three small eye beads of various colors, unstrung. 5 to 8mm in dia. 3 pcs. (\$50)

1090. **Trade Egg.** Europe/Bohemia. Green soapstone egg with partial incised design, 2 1/2" long x 1 1/2" dia. Some surface chips but attractive. (\$65)

1091. **Unus.** Borneo. Finely plaited palm fiber rings(26), 4-4 1/2" dia., "Worth 1 Cent". Worn in large numbers on their legs. Opitz p.117. 10 finer quality rings, 16 lesser quality rings. Nice lot. 26 pcs. (\$50-75)

1092P. **Whalebone "Aiki" amulet.** New Zealand, Maori, Otago area, South island. Beautifully carved whalebone, 4 3/8" length, 2 1/4" width, with braided flax string and bone toggle attachment. Collected c. 19th cent. A valued heirloom piece. Excellent condition, choice old patina and polish. (\$400-600)

1093P. **Carved Whalebone Ear Ornament.** Easter Island. Moai Karakava figure, 3 3/4" length. A rare piece used as a pendant or ear ornament. Collected c. 19th cent. Excellent craftsmanship, color and polish, one arm repaired. (\$200-250)

1094P. **Whale Tooth.** Fiji. Tooth of a Sperm whale, 6" in length, lovely old patina and polish. Used in bride price and heirloom wealth. Nice condition, holed at base for cord. Opitz p.121. (\$150-200)

1095. **Willow Leaf Money (Flower Money).** Burma, c. 1600-1800. Silver, 165gms, 2 3/4" dia. Also, **Tok Money** (2), c. 1615-1770, Thailand and Burma. Silver, 48 and 68 gms. *Used in bride price, two would buy a wife and 2 more would divorce her.* Opitz p.114, 122. 3 pcs. (\$75-100)

1096P. **Zappozap.** Africa, Lulua Tribe, c. late 19th century. Hammered copper handle, over wood form with hammered iron head featuring ornate incised designs on both sides. Overall 15" x 8 1/2". Opitz p.124 states "Represented wealth but were not actual currency. Insignia of rank. At a later date used in native trading along with imported goods. At this time axes acquired the status of currency." Fine condition, excellent craftsmanship, old patina, oxidation to blade. Excellent display piece. (\$400-600)

1097. **Starter Collection of Odd & Curious Money and Trade Items.** Includes: **Africa**, **Gambia**, Brass Earring, c. 17th cent., ornate "twist" design, 1 1/8" dia.; Small brass Ashanti Gold Weights(3); **Mexico**, Sinaloa State, natural "charm" stones(4); Cocoa Beans(25+), used as money as late as 1840; **Papua New Guinea**, Tobacco Twists, 7" lengths(4) and **New Ireland**, Flying Fox Teeth, 1 1/2" strand. Plus, **Solomon Islands**, Malasta Island Ear Piece, incised bamboo tube, 6 1/4" length. Collected c. 1890, *Ex: Fred Smith Coll.* Nice. Great starter collection. 39+ pcs., duplication. (\$75+)

# Session II

7:30 P.M.

Saturday, November 25, 1995

A 10% Buyer's Premium will be added to all invoices

## Ship Wrecks

### Gold

1098P. Mexico. Philip V, 1700-1746. Gold 8 escudos "cob", (17)14-Mo(J). Date on cross-side. Fr. 6. Choice VF-EF, obverse double struck. *From the 1715 Plate Fleet sunk in a hurricane off the east coast of Florida.* Accompanied by a certificate, signed by Arthur McKee, Jr., incorrectly attributing this to the "1733 Fleet." A beautiful example which always arouses thoughts of pirate ships and Spanish treasure. This example was plated (p.112) in a chapter of *Time-Life's, The Old South*, c. 1968. (\$2500)

1099P. --. Gold 2 escudos "cob", ND, MoJ. Fr. 7b. Choice EF. *From the 1715 Plate Fleet sunk in a hurricane off the east coast of Florida.* Accompanied by a certificate, signed by Arthur McKee, Jr., incorrectly attributing this to the "1733 Fleet." (\$750-1000)

### Silver

1100P. 1715 Plate Fleet Cob Clump. Includes three 8 Reales and one 4 Reales "cob" fused together by coral etc. in a stack, no date visible on exposed coins. Accompanied by a certificate signed by Arthur McKee, Jr., c. 1968. Great display piece. (\$200-300)

1101. Mexico. Philip V, 1700-1746. "Cob" 8 Reales, 1732-MoF. KM-47a. Crude VF, full date, coral adheres to r. of date. *From the "1733 Fleet" sunk in a hurricane in the northern Keys of Florida.* Accompanied by a certificate, signed by Arthur McKee, Jr., c. 1967. (\$125)

1102. --. "Cob" 8 Reales, ND, Mo. KM-47a. Crude Toned Fine+. Accompanied by a certificate, signed by Arthur McKee, Jr., c. 1965. (\$75)

1103P. Bronze Cross with integral loop from the "1733 Fleet." Bronze, 27 x 18mm. Fine, some encrustation on back, loop complete and intact. Accompanied by a certificate, signed by Arthur McKee, Jr., c. 1965. A wonderful ship wreck relic. (\$100+)

1104. Framed Shipwreck Ensemble. Includes: Atocha - "Cob" 8 Reales; Spanish Fleet of 1715 - Half Real; Hollandia - Silver Ducaton; Bredenhof - Dutch Copper Duit and Admiral Gardner - Madras 10 Cash. Each nicely inset, matted and framed with their respective certificates of authenticity. Coins avg. sea-salvaged Fine or better. 29 1/2" wide x 23 1/2" tall. A dramatic display piece for the home or office of any numismatist. 5 coins + certificates. (\$300+)

### Canada

#### Cents

1105. 1858. AU-Unc., much red and luster remains. Nice.

1106. 1858. Glossy Brown EF, highlights lighter.

**"P" = PHOTOGRAPH**

*Photographs of lots appear in the center section of this catalog.*

1107. 1858. Abt. EF/EF. Nice.

1108. 1859/8. Overdate. Red and brown EF.

1109. 1859. Double punched narrow 9, Type II, VG-Fine; 1905, red and brown Unc.; 1913, mostly red Choice Unc. and 1919, mostly red Choice Unc. 4 coins.

1110. 1859, red and brown AU/Unc.; 1888, 1893, 1902, 1905, 1907-H, 1913, 1916, 1917, 1918 and 1919. VF+ to Unc., avg. EF. 11 coins.

1111P. 1891. Large date. Mostly red Unc. to Choice Unc., semi-prooflike fields.

1112. 1916. PCGS MS-65 RB.

1113. Large Cent Collection, 1858-1920. Complete minus varieties. Features 1858, damaged VF-EF, rest Good to VF, avg. VG or slightly better, cpl. clnd. or with minor problems. Nice lot for the collector. 42 coins.

1114. Bulk Large Cent Assortment. Includes: Victoria(84), Edward(41) and George (121) issues, well mixed dates and mints. VG to VF, avg. near Fine or better. 246 coins.

1115. 1924. Lustrous AU-Unc., toned with hues of blue and purple.

#### Five Cents

1116. 1858. Small date. Attractively toned AU-Unc., hues of gold, blue and green. Nice.

1117. 1858, G scs.; 1870(2), VG; 1871, EF clnd., cpl. scs.; 1886, VF+, lt. scs. rev.; 1889, VF-EF, sm. "pinch" cut obv./rev. at edge; 1890-H, VF+; 1891(2), VF, lt. scs.; 1892, EF and 1893, VF. Nice lot. 11 coins.

1118. 1870. Flat rim. Attractively toned AU-Unc.

1119. 1875-H. Large date. Key. Toned VG. Scarce.

1120. 1885/5. Toned VF.

1121. 1897. AU, very ltly. toned. Nice example.

1122. 1907. Toned Unc.

1123. 1920. Lustrous Unc. Choice.

1124. 1947. Maple Leaf. PCGS Specimen-64.

#### Dimes

1125. 1858, VF and 1914, EF. 2 coins.

1126. 1875-H. VG.

1127P. 1882-H. Toned Unc., trace of lacquer obv.

1128. 1904, EF/AU; 1936, 1938, 1941 doubled date; 1943, 1945, 1947 and 1953. EF-Unc., avg. EF-AU. 8 coins.

1129. 1907. AU-Unc. / Unc., hairlines and sc. obv., golden toned rev.

#### Twenty Cents

1130P. 1858. One year type and denomination. Attractively toned EF-AU, hues of gold and blue, lt. sc. on neck obv.

1131. 1858. Pleasing aEF.

1132. 1858. Toned VF+.

1133. 1858. VF-EF, clnd.

1134. 1858. VF+, clnd. at one time, natural tiny flan flaw rev. and lt. scs. below bow.

## Twenty-five Cents

1135. 1870, VF and 1872-H, VF+. 2 coins.

1136. 1874-H. EF/ Choice EF, much luster remaining, cpl. tiny rns.

1137. 1893. Key date. Fine+, holed at 12 o'clock obv., scrape rev.

1138. 1900. Choice AU, tiny sc. on neck, lt. hairlines.

1139. 1900. Clnd. aEF.

1140. 1904. Better date. Toned EF-45, hairlines.

1141. 1910. Unc.

1142. 1917, 1918, 1929 and 1935. Avg. EF-EF+. 4 coins.

1143P. 1919. PCGS MS-66, attractive gold and pastel toning.

1144. 1928. Lustrous Unc+.

1145. 1933. Attractively toned Unc. / Unc+.

1146. 1936. Dot. Toned VF, clnd. long ago.

1147. 1939. Choice lustrous Unc., pale golden toning.

1148P. 1947. Dot after 7. Fully lustrous BU. Choice.

1149. 1948. Lustrous Choice BU, pale gold-violet toning.

1150. 1948. Prooflike Unc., hairlines obv.

1151. 1951. PCGS Prooflike-66. Choice.

## Fifty Cents

1152P. 1870. No L.C.W. The Key. Toned Fine.

1153. 1870-L.C.W. Toned VG and aVF. Nice pair. 2 coins.

1154. 1871. Toned VF.

1155P. 1871-H. Toned VF+. Pleasing example.

1156P. 1872-H. PCGS MS-63, choice luster and eye appeal.

1157. 1914. EF.

1158. 1916. Toned VF-EF, cpl. rbs.

1159P. 1919. Unc., pale milky-grey toning.

1160P. 1920. PCGS MS-62, lusterous with pale golden toning.

1161. 1932. VF.

1162. 1935. Violet toned MS-63. Plus, Five Cents, 1922, EF+; 1953 and 1954, BU. 4 coins.

1163. 1937. PCGS Matte Specimen-66, attractive milky gold toning.

1164. 1939. Frosty Unc. / Unc+.

1165. Half Dollar Selection, 1941-1958. Avg. lustrous EF, duplicate 1946. Nice lot. 13 coins.

1166P. 1947. Maple Leaf, Curved 7. Toned Fine, clnd. long ago.

1167. 1948. Choice BU, frosty luster, hint of golden toning.

1168. 1949. Hoof over 9. Lustrous Prooflike Unc+, pale golden toning.

1169P. 1951. PCGS Specimen-65. Nice lt. toning.

1170. 1955. PCGS Prooflike-67. Appealing.

1171P. 1967. Double struck. Lustrous AU. Fantastic error!

## Dollars

1172. 1936. ICCS MS-64. Attractive pastel toning.

1173. 1938. ICCS MS-63, golden toned obv.

1174. 1938. Lustrous Unc. / Unc+, pale golden toning.

1175. 1938, EF, lustrous with toning spot and 1955 Arnrior, toned AU. 2 coins.

1176. 1945. Lustrous AU/Unc., uneven blue-green toning, hdlg.

1177. 1945. VF+, "X" scs. on check obv.

1178P. 1947. Pointed 7. Choice lustrous Unc., or better, semi-prooflike fields. Nice!

1179P. 1947. Pointed 7. Lustrous prooflike Unc. / Choice Unc., hairlines obv.

1180. 1947. Blunt 7. EF, obv. clnd.

1181P. 1947. Maple Leaf. Choice Unc., lustrous with semi-prooflike fields.

1182P. 1947. Maple Leaf. Fully lustrous Unc.+, good contrast of devices with prooflike fields, lt. contact keeps this from a higher grade.

1183P. 1948. Key date. Lustrous AU, lt. water stain, faint hairlines.

1184P. 1950. PCGS Prooflike-66. Great luster.

1185. 1955. ICCS MS-65.

1186P. 1964. Charlottetown, Quebec. PCGS Proof-67, brilliant heavy cameo. Beautiful!

1187. 1965. Type III. PCGS Prooflike-66, cameo contrast.

1188. 1965. Type IV. PCGS Prooflike-67.

1189. 1967. Centennial. Avg. Choice Unc. 10 coins.

1190. Cased Prooflike Dollar Assortment. Includes: 1970 (Osaka case), 1971, 1979-1982 and 1991(2). Also, Prooflike Sets, 1965(5) in RCM shipping box as issued. 8 cased Dollars + 5 sets.

## Prooflike Sets

1191. 1954 Prooflike Set. Cent through Dollar. ICCS certified PL-63 to PL-65, avg. PL-63/64, silver with pale golden toning. 6 coins.

1192. 1967(10), all in packaging of issue. Also, 1967 with medal (red case) (2) and one 1967 gold set minus the \$20 gold piece, all toned. 13 sets total + cases.

1193. Prooflike Set Collection, 1968-1994. Includes one each year complete in pliofilm with original envelopes. 27 sets.

1194. Double Dollar Set Collection, 1971-1994. Includes one of each year complete in packaging of issue. Nice lot, cpl. cases exhibit minor hdlg., most as issued. 24 sets.

1195. Double Dollar Set Assortment. Includes: 1972(2), 1976 and 1991. 4 sets in packaging of issue.

## Miscellaneous

1196. Better Grade Minors. Includes Small Cents, 1921, 1937, 1938, 1940, 1942-45 and 1947. Avg. Unc. to Choice Unc., mostly red; Five Cents, 1947 Maple Leaf, avg. Choice Unc.(4) and Ten Cents, 1947 Maple Leaf, avg. clnd. AU(4). 17 coins.

1197. Type Assortment. Includes: Large Cents, 1858, VG; 1859-1919(15); Small Cents(16); Five Cent Silver(32); Nickels(14); Silver Dimes(36); Commem. Quarters, 1973 and 1992(12); Half Dollars, 1965(20), BU and Dollar, 1971, British Columbia, cased Prooflike. Type and silver feature Victorian, Edward and George issues, avg. VG-VF or better, few damaged, some clnd. Inspection recommended. 148 coins.

1198. Type Collection, 1858-1967. Complete. Includes: Large Cents(5), Small Cents(4), 5¢ Silver(4), 5¢ Nickel(11), 10¢(7), 20¢, 25¢(7), 50¢(8) and Dollars(9). Fine-BU, early issues avg. VF, later issues EF-Unc., cpl. pcs. clnd. A nice set in a Whitman bookshelf album. Inspection recommended. *Approximate Retail \$1,000.56 coins.*

1199. Type Selection. Includes: 5 Cents, 1903, EF; 10 Cents, 1908, VF; 25 Cents, 1921, VG/Fine and Dollar, 1958, prooflike Unc. 4 coins.

## Paper Money

### Chartered Banks

#### The Bank of British North America

1200. \$10, July 3, 1911. 0447421/F. Good+, cpl. sm. splits, soiling.

#### The Bank of Montreal

1201. \$10, 1923. 861980 and 861982. Nice VF-EF. 2 notes.

#### Bank of Toronto

1202P. \$5, 1917. 1207912. Bright VF-EF, tiny tear at l. margin, not into design border. Attractive.

1203. \$5, 1917. 1117138. VG, rough right margin.

1204. \$10, Feb. 1923. 1082679. Fine+.

1205. \$10, 1937. 270348. Bright VF, pin holes.

#### Banque Canadienne Nationale

1206P. \$20, 1929. 120478/B. VF, good color.

#### The Canadian Bank of Commerce

1207P. \$10, 1917. A924596/D. Bright EF+, few lt. tone spots on back.

#### The Dominion Bank

1208. \$5, July 3, 1905. 800597/B. Fine+, large black crayon "19" on front.

1209. \$10, Jan. 3, 1910. 248741/A. Fine, black crayon "32" on front in field.

1210. \$5, Jan. 2, 1925. 522900/A. F-VF.

1211. \$10, Jan. 2, 1925. 253681/A. VF, soiling.

1212P. \$50, Jan. 2, 1925. Beehive and Horse vignettes. Fine, hvy. quarter folds, few chips out of margins not affecting the beautiful design.

#### Imperial Bank of Canada

1213. \$10, 1923. 331281/D. Nice EF.

#### The Molson's Bank

1214. \$5, 1908. 079729/C. Fine+.

## The Royal Bank of Canada

1215. \$10, 1913. Battleship Note. 2570370/D. Abt. VF, soiling and \$5, 1927, 171307/A, Nice VF. 2 notes.

1216. \$5, 1927, 872228, VF and \$5, 1943, 011366, VF, soiling. 2 notes.

## Spurious and Expired Charter Banks

1217. --. **Bank of Brantford.** Brantford Issue, \$4, 11.1.1859. EF.

1218P. --. **The Bank of Clifton.** \$3, Oct. 1, 1859. 8234/A, with red protector "THREE" and "OTTAWA ILL" and 13 stars overprint, one star punch cancel. Unc.

1219. --. \$2, 1861. 1642/B. AU+, blue oval "Buenos Aires" backstamp.

1220. --. **The Colonial Bank of Canada.** \$5, May 4th, 1859. AU. Nice.

1221P. --. **The Commercial Bank of New-Brunswick.** \$1 Face Proof on card with additional green "ONE" overprint block on card. Hole cancelled. AU. An attractive Proof of a seldom offered note. 2 pcs.

1222. --. **The Zimmerman Bank.** \$5, 185-. 1307/B. VG-Fine, stains.

## Dominion of Canada

1223. 25¢ Assortment. Includes 1870, 1900(4) and 1923(5). Good+ to VF, avg. Fine. 10 notes.

1224. \$1, 1878. A138528. Montreal. DC-8e. Abt. VF.

1225P. \$4, 1882. 288782. DC-10. Appearance of VG+, few closed paper seps. at center, upper right corner repaired with hinge and filled in. Very scarce note.

1226. \$1, 1917, DC-23a, VF; \$1, 1923, DC-25o, Black Seal, VF; \$1, 1923, DC-25j, VF. 3 notes.

1227. \$1, 1923, Bronze Seal, DC-25e and Blue Seal, DC-25h. Both VF+, the bronze seal with splitting at top center fold. 2 notes.

1228. \$2, 1923. DC-26l. VF-EF.

## Bank of Canada

1229. \$2, 1935. French. F244646. BC-4. Fine+, back is somewhat washed out, blue crayon "45" on front.

1230. \$5, 1935. English. A214608. BC-5. Pleasing AU.

1231P. \$20, 1935. English. A111715. Small Seal. BC-9b. VF+, manuscript "Circle B" in blue ink on face. Pleasing note.

1232. \$20, 1935. French. F009483. BC-10. Fine, hvy. horizontal and vertical folds.

1233P. \$50, 1935. English. A11114. BC-13. Fine.

1234. \$1, 1937. BC-21d. Serial nos. M/N 1111083, 84, 86, 88. Gem New. 4 notes.

1235. \$10, 1937. Gordon-Towers. N/D 9321251, 52, 53. BC-24b. Avg. Crisp CU. 3 notes.

1236. \$20, 1937. Gordon-Towers. B/E 5599749, C/E 5891503. BC-25b. Avg. Unc-Unc+, lt. toning. 2 notes.

1237. Denomination Set, \$1 through \$20, 1937. Coyne-Towers. BC-21d, 22c, 23c, 24c, 25c. Avg. Crisp Unc. 5 notes.

1238. \$1, 1973. Crow-Bovey. Consecutive Serial nos. BF03287120-BF03287139. Avg. Gem CU. 20 pcs.

1239P. **College Currency.** British American Commercial College, \$20, 1878. Black and orange face, green back. Toned Fine+, splits at folds. Very Scarce.

1240. **Dominion of Canada.** \$5 War Savings Certificate, c. 1942-43. Two different varieties, two of each. Avg. EF-AU, not redeemed. 4 pcs.

## Newfoundland

1241. Cent, 1885, F-VF and 10 Cents, 1885, Fine. Both key dates. 2 coins.

1242P. **5 Cents, 1873-H. The Key date.** F-VF from a standpoint of wear, lt. scs. and mks. obv. Net grade of Fine.

1243P. **5 Cents, 1946-C. Key date.** Mintage: 2,041 pcs. EF, scrape at back of neck obv. *Ex: Abner Kreisberg with envelope.*

1244. 10 Cents, 1865, VF. Also, assorted token issues and coinage of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, P.E.I. and Upper Canada(14). Avg. near Fine, cpl. holed. 15 pcs.

1245P. 10 Cents, 1873. Round top 3. VF-EF, attractive original grey-blue toning, trace of luster. Nice.

1246. 20 Cents, 1885. Golden toned EF.

1247. 25 Cents, 1919-C. Golden toned Unc., with iridescent hues.

1248. 50 Cents, 1918-C. Lustrous AU.

1249. **[Gold] 2 Dollars, 1888.** original prooflike EF, lt. hdlg.

1250. Newfoundland Type Collection, 1865-1941. Complete. Includes one of each type Cents(4), 5¢(4), 10¢(4), 20¢(3), 25¢ and 50¢(3). Fine-AU, avg. VF, cpl. pcs. with lt. scs. Inspection recommended. 19 pcs. in Whitman bookshelf album.

1251P. **[Paper Money] Commercial Bank of Newfoundland.** \$2, 1888. 19317/A. VG-Fine, soiling.

1252P. **-. Union Bank of Newfoundland.** One Pound, May 1, 1880. 37693/E. Fine in appearance, cpl. sm. holes, mold spots, toning. *A very presentable example of a very rare note.*

## New Brunswick

1253. Halfpenny Token, 1843, EF and 1854, VF; Penny Token, 1854, VF. Also, **Nova Scotia**, Penny Token, 1856-LCW, VF. 4 coins.

## Prince Edward Island

1254P. Cent, 1871. PCGS MS-66 RED! Close to perfection!

## Tokens

1255P. **Magdalen Island.** Penny, 1815. Br. 520. Abt. VF, cpl. sm. rbs. staining rev. (\$125)

1256. **-. As preceding lot.** F-VF, sm. rb., lt. stains. (\$100+)

1257P. **Montreal & Lachine Railroad Company Third Class.** Br. 530. VF, deep scs. obv., cpl. sm. rbs. (\$150)

1258P. **Vexator Canadiensis Token, 1811.** Br. 558. VG, sm. area of old verdigris obv. (\$250)

1259. **Quebec.** Maison Jacques Cartier, ND. Br. 571. Red and brown Unc. (\$75)

1260. **Nova Scotia.** Token Halfpenny, 1856, NS-5A1, AU and Bouquet Sou, ND, Br. 701, LC-29D, VF-EF. 2 pcs. (\$65-85)

1261P. **Upper Canada. Ontario.** Leslie Twopence, 1822. Br. 717. VF, old scs. obv. and rev. fields, staining, otherwise a decent example of this large token. Also, Leslie 1/2d, ND. Br. 718. VF, corr. and stain. 2 coins. (\$150)

1262. **-. Upper Canada Cask,** 1821. Br. 728. F-VF, some surface roughness. (\$75)

1263. **Hosterman & Etter,** 1/2d, 1814, Br. 882, aEF; Commercial Change, 1/2d, 1815, Br. 885, VF+; W.L. White farthing, ND, Br. 899, VF, porous and Trade & Navigation 1/2d(2), Br. 894, VF, some verdigris. 5 pcs. (\$75)

1264. **Halifax Steam Boat Company, Ferry Token,** ND. Br. 900. Prooflike AU, water stains, cpl. spots of verdigris. (\$50)

1265P. **Hudson's Bay Company.** 1/8, 1/4, 1/2 and 1 Made Beaver Tokens, ND. Brass. Br. 926/929. No redemption punch. Avg. Dark EF, the 1/8 NB, AU+, the others with stains due to moisture. Still a well matched set. 4 pcs. (\$200-300)

1266. **-. As preceding lot except 1 Made Beaver Token only.** Br. 926. Toned EF, stain / lt. corr. rev., without redemption punch. Scarce. (\$95)

1267. **Lower Canada Assortment.** Includes Breton nos. 532, 563, 565, 670, 989 and 1004. Avg. VF, most with some stains due to moisture exposure. Nice lot. 6 pcs. (\$100-125)

1268. **"Bouquet Sous" Study Collection.** Includes a variety of Bank Tokens and Token issues. Mostly different. Fine-VF, avg. VF, few with problems. Excellent study lot. 33 pcs. (\$125+)

1269. **Breton Token Assortment.** Includes: Nova Scotia, Br. 870, 962; P.E.I., Br. 917, 919, 920; Wellington Tokens, Br. 988, 1003; Anonymous, Br. 966; Bank Tokens(5), including Br. 528, 719(2); Plus "Devins & Bolton / Montreal" c/m on Bank Token and misc.(4). Fine-EF, avg. VF, some with water stains. Inspection recommended. 18 pcs. (\$100-125)

1270. **Breton Token Assortment,** mostly all different, c. 1812-1860. Includes Pennies(7) and Halfpennies(86) and misc.(2). Good to VF, avg. Fine+, most with water stains and resulting damage (ie. corrosion, rust, verdigris), most are candidates for careful cleaning. Undoubtedly some better varieties included. Inspection recommended. 95 pcs. (\$200-300)

1271. **Breton Token Selection.** Includes Halfpenny Bank Token, Bouquet Sous, P.E.I. Fisheries; Bust / Harp; Br. 522, 693, 917, 1012. Also, Penny, Nova Scotia, Trade & Navigation and Wellington Penny. F-EF, avg. VF. 6 pcs. (\$75)

1272. **-. Includes:** Upper Canada, Br. 724, 730, 731, 1010; New Brunswick, Br. 909, 910, 913 and Newfoundland, Br. 953. Fine-aEF, avg. VF, most with varying degrees of staining due to moisture exposure. Still a nice lot. 8 pcs. (\$100+)

1273. **Countermarked Tokens.** Includes: "J.A. BOYER" c/m on Bouquet Sous 1/2d, Brunk-unlisted for a Canadian coin, o/w Brunk-4740, c/m Fine+. Also, "Devins & Bolton / Montreal" on Quebec Bank Token Penny, 1852, Brunk-11510S, c/m VF. 2 pcs. (\$50)

1274. -. Penny Token, 1852, Bank of Upper Canada with c/m "J.A. BOYER", VF and 1/2d Token, 1852, Quebec Bank with c/m "E.MANN" obv. and rev., Fine, holed. 2 pcs. (\$75+)

1275. **Love Token.** Monogram "AIF" on reverse of Bank of Upper Canada Token, 1850. EF, with attached loop. Rare.

1276. -. Monogram "AMH" within ornate border on reverse of Victoria 50 Cents. Toned VF, loop broken. (\$65)

1277P. **Anticosti Island.** 1/8 Penny, 1870. Brown Unc., iridescent hues. (\$75)

1278P. **Rare Canadian Ku Klux Klan Token.** AE, 30mm. Canadian beaver over AKIA design; Rx: Rayed cross, inscription around. Birdsell KK-233. Choice EF. A similar example, although only VF, realized \$187 in our April 30, 1994 Sale. An excellent opportunity for the specialist. (\$200+)

1279. **French Colonial Jetton Restrike Set, 1741-1758 (c. 1950).** Double set of eight designs in AR and AE, 30mm. Breton 7/15. Choice Unc. Wonderful group. 16 pcs. (\$175)

1280P. [Medal] **Canada's Winter Carnival, Montreal, 1887.** AR, 38.5mm, by P.W. Ellis & Co., Toronto. Ice Castle; Rx: Three on a downhill toboggan. EF-AU, beautiful old toning. Great design. (\$65-85)

## CONSIGNMENTS ACCEPTED

*For the Official 40th Anniversary*

### Michigan State Numismatic Society Spring Convention Sale Numismatic Public & Mail Bid Sale May 3-4, 1996 Lansing, Michigan

We are currently accepting consignments of:

- Ancient Gold, Silver & Bronze Coinage
- United States & World Gold Coinage
- World Talers, Crowns & Minors
- U.S. & World Paper Money
- Canadian Coinage & Paper Money
- United States Colonials, Half & Large Cents
- United States Type, Singles or Collections
- Tokens & Medals and related Numismatica
- Odd & Curious Money, Coin Scales & Weights

We offer:

- Competitive Commission Rates as low as 6%
- Extensive Mailing list encompassing over 40 countries
- Professional Cataloging & Extensively Illustrated Catalogs
- Personal Service

Consignment  
Deadline:

# March 4, 1996

*If you want to achieve Top Prices for your coins . . .  
Contact Us Today!*

**Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions**

*Michigan's Rare Coin Auctioneer*

P.O. Box 22026

Lansing, Michigan 48909 U.S.A.

Tel: 517/394-4443; Fax: 517/394-0579



## CONSIGNMENTS ACCEPTED

### United States Colonials

1281. Mexico. "Cob" 4 Reales of Philip IV (1621-1665), ND. Mexico City Mint. Fine. (\$100-125)

1282P. -. "Cob" 8 Reales, ND (c. 1600's). Toned F-VF, crude. (\$200)

1283. -. "Pillar" 8 Reales, 1753-MoMF. KM-104.1. VF, graffiti in fields rev. (\$125)

1284P. -. Charles III, 1759-1788. "Pillar" 8 Reales, 1761-MoMM. KM-105. VF/EF, unevenly toned. (\$200+)

1285P. 1722 Wood's Rosa Americana Penny. Obvious double date variety. Breen-118, "Ex. Rare." Bold Fine, smooth dark brown and problem free.

1286. 1722 Wood's Rosa Americana Penny. UTILE DULCI. No stop after X. Breen-119 as "Very Rare." Fine, cpl. edge nicks.

1287. 1722 Wood's Hibernia Halfpenny. Harp 1. Breen-144. Fine+, porous, areas of old red corr. adhering and 1723 Halfpenny, as Breen-154, aVF, clnd. long ago and retoning. Plus 1773 Virginia Halfpenny, VG, porous. 3 coins.

1288. Wood's Hibernia Coinage Selection. Includes: 1723 Farthing, VG and 1723 Halfpenny(2), VF and aFine, porous with ink no. in rev. field. 3 coins.

1289. 1773 Virginia Halfpenny, VG; 1781 North American Token, Fine and 1794 Talbot Allum & Lee Cent with New York, aFine, granular. 3 coins.

1290P. (1672?) London Elephant Token. Halfpence, ND. Thick flan. Breen-186. Choice EF/AU, glossy hershey brown, lt. contact obv.

1291. 1760 Hibernia-Voce Populi Halfpenny. Breen-221, 226. Avg. VG-Fine, porous, one holed, one c/m "WK". 2 coins.

1292. French Colonies Selection. Includes: Sous Marqués, 1739-E (Tours) and 1739-P (Dijon), Breen-455,539 as "Very Rare." Plus Half Sou Marqué, 1740-W (Lille), Breen-683 as "Rare." Avg. Fine. Redbook pg.31. 3 coins.

1293. French Colonies. 1767 Sou. Counterstamped "RF." Host coin F-VF, c/s VF.

1294. 1783 Nova Constellatio. Pointed Rays, Small U.S. Fine, flan chip at 12 o'clock obv.

1295. 1785 Nova Constelatio. Blunt Rays. Fine, sl. bend at 12 o'clock.

1296. 1787 Massachusetts Half Cent. Ryder 5-A. F-VF, evenly granular surfaces.

1297. 1787 Massachusetts Cent. Ryder 2b-A, "Horned Eagle" var., F-VF, overall granular and rough; and Ryder 4-D, Fine+, numerous hvy. rbs. 2 coins.

1298P. 1787 Massachusetts Cent. Ryder 3-G. VF from a standpoint of wear, overall granular and sl. roughness, brown and red in color.

**"P" = PHOTOGRAPH**  
*Photographs of lots appear in the center section of this catalog.*

1299. 1787 Massachusetts Cent. Arrows in l. talon. VG, few old pin scs., otherwise just honest wear.

1300. Connecticut Coppers. Includes: 1787, M.31.1-4.4, F+, porous; 1787, Fine/VF, dark and porous; and 1788, M.11-G, R-3, VG, old corr. adheres. 3 coins.

1301P. 1787 Connecticut. M. 33.2-Z.17. Rarity-6. Heavily broken reverse die. Glossy brown VF, usual flan defects. Very pleasing.

1302. 1788 Connecticut. M. 4.1-B.1. Rarity-6. Early reverse die state. Fair/Abt. Fine or sl. better, smooth medium to dark brown, few marks commensurate with the grade.

1303P. Imitation British Halfpence, 1772. (photo). Mould-Atlee "Tory Coppers." GEORGIUS var. Fine for the issue, areas of lt. verdigris obv./rev., sm. flan clip at 3 o'clock. Actually quite pleasing. Plus, 1787 Connecticut, porous Fine. 2 coins.

1304. 1787 New Jersey. Maris 43-d. VF, black patina, granular surfaces.

1305P. 1786 Vermont. Landscape type. Ryder-6, B-4D. Abt. VF, smooth lt. brown surfaces, cpl. flan flaws near date, cpl. mks. rev.

1306. 1787 Vermont. Mailed bust right. R-12, B-11K. G-VG, patch of old corr. behind head obv.

1307P. 1788 Vermont. Mailed bust right. R-27, B-18W. "INDE ET" to left of the seated figure, the only Vermont reverse as such. Fine+/Abt. Fine, smooth dark brown, flan flaws rev.

1308P. 1787 Auctori Plebis Token. Breen-1147. Choice VF, cpl. mks. rev., glossy medium brown. Obverse struck off-center towards 8 o'clock. Nice.

1309P. Starry Pyramid Halfpenny, a.k.a. "Kentucky Token," ND (c. 1792-94). Breen-1154. Plain edge. EF, glossy medium-dark brown, flan flaw 12 o'clock rev.

1310P. 1787 Fugio. Kessler-Newman 11-X. MS-60, brown with trace of color in devices and iridescence. An attractive example of the "First" Cent.

1311-1325, No Lots.

#### Colonial Medals

1326. **Admiral Vernon/Porto Bello Medal, 1739.** AE, 40mm. Betts-221. Fine+, sl. bent. Also, Admiral Vernon and Commodore Brown / Porto Bello Medal, 1739. AE, 36.5mm. Betts-248. Fine+. 2 medals. (\$85)

1327P. **Battle of Doggersbank, August 5, 1781.** AR, 45mm, by Holtzhey. Holland standing, looking towards the left adv. r. with lance; Batavian lion, anchor and cannon; Rx: Glory of rays, surmounted by seven laurel wreaths, from each wreath hangs a ribbon and medal. Toned aEF/EF+. Beautiful patina. (\$350)

1328P. **Treaty of Commerce between Holland and the United States, 1782.** AR, 33.5mm, by I.G. Holtzhey FEC. Fame seated on the clouds with trumpet, supporting two elliptical shields, one of Holland and the other of the U.S.; Rx: Pyramid monument, Mercury flying l. Betts-605, AJN II, 64; V. Loon Sup.II, p. 178. Rare. Deep toned prooflike EF. Attractive. Ex: NASCA'S 04/81 Sale (Kessler-Spangenberger), Lot 1955 at \$575. (\$600+)

1329. **The Treaty of Paris, 1783.** Tin, 42mm. Peace adv. with olive branch, grasping hand of America; Rx: Peace with olive branch and horn of plenty. Betts-610. Fine+, copper plug obv. (as made), sm. flan crack at 11:30 o'clock. (\$75)

#### Colonial Era Trade Beads

The following 13 lots represent a collection of trade beads found with the skeletal remains of a British Indian agent who carried them at the time of his death, c. 1714-1720. Also found with the remains were nine George I (1714-1720) Indian Peace Medals. The medals were offered by Bowers and Merena, Inc. in their sale of the Frederick B. Taylor Collection, March 26-28, 1987 in New York City (ref. lot nos. 1131-1140).

In the introduction to the collection of medals is the portion of a letter from the consignor which reads as follows:

"These medals were found in a little town called Natrona, Pennsylvania about 75 years ago when Penn Salt Manufacturing Company was digging a ditch for a water line which ran across Dr. Bungarner's property at 51 Federal Street, Natrona, which is about 20 miles northeast of Pittsburgh along the Allegheny River. Dr. Bungarner's daughters collected them, along with about 2,000 beads and a male skeleton. Recently, one of the daughters died, and the other gave me [the consignor] the collection which they had had in their possession for about 75 years. The Carnegie Museum in Pittsburgh tells me that back in 1714 to 1734 Natrona was called "Chartier's Town" and that there was an Indian settlement there."

The medals and the beads (offered below) are registered with the Carnegie Museum in Pittsburgh. The following lots represent a unique opportunity for the collector as these are well documented and beautiful specimens of trade beads used during the first quarter of the 18th century.

1330. **Trade Beads.** Blue Glass, somewhat crudely faceted, avg. 10-12mm diameter each. Excellent condition. 97 beads. (\$175-250)

1331. - As preceding lot. 81 beads. (\$150-225)

1332. - As preceding lot. 137 beads. (\$250-350)

1333. - As preceding lot. 50 beads. (\$100-150)

1334. - As preceding lot. 50 beads. (\$100-150)

1335. - As preceding lot. 50 beads. (\$100-150)

1336. - As preceding lot. 52 beads. (\$100-150)

1337. **Trade Bead Assortment.** Includes Blue Glass(24), Black(2), Clear(2) and beautiful iridescent milk white beads(26). Most 10-12mm diameter. Excellent selection. 54 beads. (\$150-200)

1338. - Tourquoise bead strand, 25" in length, features over 280 beads of varying shades, avg. 4mm. diameter. Nice. (\$100-150)

1339. - As preceding lot, 22" strand. (\$100-150)

1340. - As preceding lot, 23" strand. (\$100-150)

1341. - As preceding lot, 22" strand. (\$100-150)

1342. - As preceding lot, 29" strand, approximately 375+ beads. Excellent. (\$200+)

#### Half Cents

1343. 1795. Liberty Cap, no pole. Cohen-6a. AG/G, smooth medium-dark brown, sm. area of fine roughness before face, cpl. marks, all commensurate with the grade. Full LIBERTY, about half of date visible.

10% Buyer's Premium will be added to all invoices.

PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY!

1344P. 1797. Liberty Cap. C-3a. Nearly EF from a standpoint of wear, even medium brown, moderately pitted obv., heavily pitted reverse. Still pleasing for a representative type coin.

1345. 1804. Draped bust. C-9, die break over "RTY." VG, lt. staple sc. obv.; 1805, C-4, Fine, area of roughness on bust and 1806, C-4, Fine+, granular obv. 3 coins.

1346P. 1806. Stemless wreath. C-1. EF-40, mostly medium brown smooth surfaces, few stray marks. Nice for type.

1347. 1808, VG rbs., obv. once brushed and retoned; 1832, EF clnd. and retoning and 1835, VF sm. indentation obv. 3 coins.

1348. 1809, C-6, aEF old hairline scs.; 1828, 12 Stars, C-2, VG+. 2 coins.

1349. 1810 and 1811(2), avg. VG with porosity, one with patches of old corr.(removed). Plus, 1853, EF+ whizzed long ago and recolored. 4 coins.

1350. 1826. C-1. AU/EF, fine verdigris adheres rev.

1351. 1828, 12 Stars, aVF rev. clnd.; Plus Large Cents, 1818, VF, dig; 1825, F+, bent; 1832, VF and Half Dime, 1840, Fine hvy. scs. obv. 5 coins.

1352. 1832. EF.

1353. 1833(2), 1834 and 1835. Avg. VF-VF+, cpl. with rns. 4 coins.

1354. Half Cent Token, 1837. VF, clnd. long ago.

1355. 1849, VF; 1850(2), F+ and EF hairlines, sc. obv.; Plus, 1851, VF. 4 coins.

1356. 1851, EF adhering corr. rev. and 1854, Choice EF. 2 coins.

1357. 1855. Whizzed EF-AU, cpl. spots, sc. rev.

**Large Cents**

1358P. 1794. Liberty Cap. S-42, R-4. ANACS encapsulated VF-30. Actually a very pleasing Fine+ with smooth dark brown patina, cpl. rbs. and mks. Nice for type or variety.

1359. 1794. S-57, VG-F/VG, water damage; 1797, S-134, Good; 1797, S-137, VG, dark and porous, corr. obv. and 1798, Good, water damage. 4 coins.

1360. 1794. S-65. VG+, evenly granular, old scs. rev.

1361P. 1796. Liberty Cap. S-81. Fine-12, finely granular.

1362P. 1797. Draped Bust. S-127. Terminal die state. VG, dark brown, lighter highlights, old "blunt" corr. spot at "B" in LIBERTY, few mks.

1363. 1797. S-127. Good-5, better except for an old long sc. obv. and rev. PCI VG-8, scratched.

1364P. 1798. S-145. Detail of VF, finely porous with an area of dark green verdigris obv.; patches of red verdigris over 1/3 of the rev. Still a very pleasing type coin.

1365. 1798. S-145. Dark VG+, even moderate porosity, old scs. rev.

1366P. 1798 S-166. VF-30, mottled reddish-brown toning, natural flan flaw K-2 rev.

1367P. 1798. S-172. VF-20 from a standpoint of wear, clnd. and recolored, porous, cpl. sm. rim cuts.

1368P. 1798. S-179. VF-30, sl. granular obv., smooth rev., cpl. mks. Great eye appeal.

1369. 1798. S-181. VG, detail of Fine, dark, scs. and pitting.

1370P. 1798. S-184. VF-30, mostly smooth medium to dark brown surfaces except for 1/4 of the reverse which exhibits an area of red and black old corr.

1371P. 1798. S-184. VF, whizzed at one time and expertly retoned. Pleasing.

1372P. 1800/179. Overdate. S-194. Late die state. Pleasing VF, smooth medium-dark brown, cpl. very lt. rbs.

1373. 1800/179. Overdate. S-196. VG, dark brown with areas of porosity.

1374P. 1801. S-219. The famous "Three Errors" reverse. Die state IV. Very Good-8 with the sharpness of Fine-15. Dark brown with generally smooth surfaces. Nearly a match to the Robinson coin (Superior 1/89), Lot 467 except without the rim nick and dents. Very pleasing example.

1375P. 1803, 1/100 over 1/000. Mumps. S-249. Fine, smooth dark brown, trace of iridescence on bust. Nice.

1376. 1803. S-251. Fine-12, probably clnd. and recolored, sc. and area of tiny digs obv.

1377P. 1804. **Normal dies. Key date.** S-266. Solid Good, old scs. obv., iridescence due to moisture. Bold date.

1378. 1805. S-267. Fine, smooth dark brown, some iridescent streaks, cpl. tiny rns. Nice for type.

1379. 1807/6. Large overdate. S-273. Avg. nice VG, one dull, one with iridescence due to moisture. 2 coins.

1380P. 1807. S-274. Abt. VF, smooth dark brown surfaces, lt. sc. and rb. obv.

1381. Draped Bust Attributers Delight. Includes: 1800, 1801(2), inc. S-219, "Three Errors" var.; 1802(3) and 1803(4). AG+-VG, avg. G-VG, most with some degree of water damage, rust, verdigris. An excellent lot for the conservation specialist. 10 coins.

1382. Draped Bust Date Set. Includes: 1800, VG-Fine, retooled hair; 1801, S-215 late state, VG; 1802, S-225, Fine, dull and green; 1803, S-254, VG+; 1805, G/VG, water damage; 1806, G and 1807, VG, tooling and granular. 7 coins.

1383. 1808. Classic Head. S-279. Fine, smooth dark brown, sl. iridescence due to moisture exposure. Nice.

1384. Classic Head Assortment. Includes: 1809, 1810(2), 1811, 1812 and 1814(2). AG to Fine, avg. VG with water damage, stains, verdigris etc. Inspection recommended. 7 coins.

1385. 1816. Coronet Head. N-4. VF-30, glossy green and black patina, cpl. areas of old corr.

1386. 1817, N-12; 1823, N-2; 1831, N-11 and 1831, N-12. The first three G-VG, granular, stained; the last, aVF, stains. 4 coins.

1387P. 1817. N-14. AU/Unc., hues of iridescent green obv., mostly red rev., few carbon spots. A Randall Board coin.

**Purchases may be made by using your  
Visa or Mastercard.\*  
Please refer to the enclosed Bid Sheet for details.**

1388. 1818. N-10. EF/AU, lt. patches of rust obv.

1389. 1819. N-2. VF-35, smooth medium brown.

1390. 1819, N-9, VF finely granular; 1829, N-8, VF and 1836, N-6, Choice VF+. 3 coins.

1391P. 1821. N-2. Early die state. VF, glossy black patina, cpl. areas of lt. porosity.

1392. 1822. N-5. EF-40, mottled patina, mostly glossy, area of old pitting at star 10.

1393. 1822, N-6, Fine granular; 1827, N-9, aVF granular; 1830, N-2, VF and 1838(2), aVF-VF. 5 coins.

1394. 1823. N-2. Detail of VF, dark patina, evenly granular, fields smoothed obv.

1395. 1824. N-4. VF-35, recolored, few sm. spots of lt. porosity.

1396. 1828. N-6. PCI VF-35, envir. damage. Dark brown patina, with areas of old dark corr.(removed) and dirt adhering. Net VF-20.

1397. 1828. N-7. Late die state. VF-35, finely porous obv. *Ex: Starr II:1656.*

1398. 1831. N-3. VF-30/35.

1399. 1831. N-7. VF+, dark brown patina.

1400. 1833. N-4. PCI EF-40, surface damage. Net VF-20, olive-black patina, old dig obv., sc. rev.

1401. 1833. N-5. VF from a standpoint of wear, finely granular, probably clnd. long ago. Also, 1850, EF-AU clnd. and recolored. 2 coins.

1402. 1833. N-6. VF-35, smooth dark brown, hairline sc. obv. Pleasing.

1403. 1837. Plain cords, medium letters. N-6. PCI EF-40 with fine porosity and old sc. rev., smooth brown obv.

1404. 1837. N-10. Nearly EF, medium brown.

1405. 1838. N-2. AU, smooth medium brown, darker mottled toning obv.

1406. 1838. N-10. Early die state. EF, recolored.

1407. 1838. PCI EF-45, scr. Net VF-30, medium to dark brown, scr. obv. field.

1408P. 1839. N-13. Medium brown EF-40. Nice for type.

1409. 1842. N-6. Late die state. EF-45+/40, recolored.

1410. 1843. N-2. Late die state. Glossy dark brown EF-40. Nice.

1411. 1845. N-4. Medium to late die state. AU-55, medium to dark brown, red in devices rev.

1412. 1845, 1846, 1847 and 1848. Avg. EF, lt. iridescence due to moisture, trace of lt. porosity. 4 coins.

1413. 1846, 1850, 1853-1856. Avg. VF-VF+, each exhibits varying degrees of moisture damage, probably improvable. 6 coins.

1414. 1849. N-11. Abt. VF; 1853, EF and 1854, EF residue in devices. 3 coins.

1415. 1850(2), 1852 and 1856. Avg. EF, trace of iridescence due to moisture exposure, lt. porosity, stains. Still a nice group. 4 coins.

1416. 1854. N-14. Medium die state. Glossy medium brown AU.

1417. 1856 and 1857 Large Date. Avg. EF-EF+, lt. porosity and staining. 2 coins.

1418. 1857. N-1. Early die state. AU, mottled patina.

1419. Date Assortment, 1817-1856. All different and unattributed. Good-VF+, avg. VG-Fine, most with the effects of moisture exposure (ie. iridescence, rust, porosity etc.). Many could possibly be improved. Inspection recommended. 33 coins.

1420. Unattributed Assortment, 1818-1856. Mostly 1840-1856, 17 different dates, some duplication. Good+ to VF+, avg. Fine, most with the effect of moisture exposure as the last lot. Many could possibly be improved. Inspection recommended. 31 coins.

#### Small Cents

1421. 1857. Flying Eagle. Whizzed AU, rb. obv., cpl. lt. scs. rev.

1422. 1857, clnd. EF; 1859, Choice VF and 1861, EF. 3 coins.

1423. 1857. Abt. EF, cpl. field mks. and 1858 Small Letters, Abt. EF, lt. scs. below bow. 2 coins.

1424. 1859, clnd. VF+, num. digs and deep scs. obv.; 1863, clnd. Choice AU, residue in devices and 1897, toned Unc., few moderate carbon spots. 3 coins.

1425. 1864-L, Abt. VF, obv. clnd. and slightly burnished, trace of corr. rev. and 1866, evenly granular VF-EF, cpl. areas of corr., rn. obv. 2 coins.

1426. 1865. ANACS MS-64 Red. Great color.

1427. 1865, 1866, 1867 and 1868. Avg. G-VG. 4 coins.

1428. 1869. VF, scattered lt. contact mks. on cheek.

1429. 1872. Semi-key date. Pleasing Fine.

1430. 1872, VG and 1908-S, VF-EF, bright high points, lt. scs. obv. field. 2 coins.

1431P. 1877. Key date. VG-Fine, obv. damaged between 12 o'clock and 2 o'clock by two digs, still quite presentable.

1432P. 1877. Key date. Pitted VG, flan flaw obv.

1433. 1896. BU, full red.

1434P. 1909-S. Indian. Key date. Toned Unc., one tiny spot of verdigris rev. Nice.

1435. 1909-S. Indian. Key date. G-VG.

1436. Error Cent Selection, c. 1960's. Includes Blank flan, struck off-center 20 to 90% (5), double struck off-center(2), struck ragged flan and struck clipped flans(8). Avg. Unc-BU. Plus, Mercury Dime, 1945, reeding 1/3 off on edge, AU. Neat variety. 17 coins.

#### Three Cent Nickel

1437. 1875. Toned AU / Choice Unc., lt. carbon spots obv.

1438. 1887. Proof Mintage: 2,960. PCGS Proof-64.

*A 10% Buyer's Premium is added to all invoices.*

## Half Dimes

1439P. 1794. Flowing Hair. Valentine-4. Choice VF from a standpoint of wear but cleaned, retooled and expertly repaired hole at "ER" of LIBERTY obv. An attractive and affordable example of this first year of issue.

1440. 1829, ltly. clnd. EF, sc. obv., few carbon spots and 1835, aEF/EF, clnd. and retoning. 2 coins.

1441. 1831, EF, lt. golden toning, short sc. in obv. field.

1442. 1838. No drapery, stars obverse. ANACS AU-50. Sharply struck and the perfect type coin.

## Five Cents

1443. 1866. Repunched 18. Toned EF.

1444. 1868, ltly. toned EF-AU, weakly struck and 1906, lustrous Unc.+, lamination and flyspecks obv. 2 coins.

1445. 1883 Shield, AU and 1883 with Cents, EF. 2 coins.

1446. 1884, EF; 1894, VF, lt. contact mks. and 1912-S, VG+. 3 coins.

1447P. 1885. Key date. VG, planchet striations obv. Nice example.

1448. 1885. Key date. G/AG.

1449. 1897, lustrous Choice AU; 1911, toned Proof, areas of pitting and corrosion and 1912, toned AU. 3 coins.

1450. 1913, Type I, iridescent toned AU-Unc.; 1913-S, T-I, AU and 1914-S, golden toned Unc., extremely flat strike. 3 coins.

1451. 1913 T-I, toned EF, contact mks.; 1913-D T-I, VG sc. rev.; 1913-S, AG-Good; 1913 T-II, VF corr.; 1913-D T-II, Fine and 1913-S T-II, Fine, die clashing. 6 coins.

1452. 1914-D, VF+, pitted and finely porous; 1916-D, EF; 1916-S, VF; 1917-D, VF-EF, planchet flaw obv. and 1919-S, VF, lamination obv. 5 coins.

1453. 1920-S. MS-60+, pale iridescent toning.

1454. 1923-S, VF; 1925-D, harshly clnd. VF/EF, corr. in devices and 1936, golden toned MS-63. 3 coins.

1455. 1926-D. EF-40.

1456. 1926-S. Key date. aVF.

1457. 1929-S. NGC MS-64. Nice luster.

1458P. 1931-S. Choice BU, fully lustrous, cpl. tiny spots. Nice.

1459P. 1937-D. Three-legged variety. EF-40. Very pleasing.

1460P. 1937-D. Three-legged variety. EF, sc. and lt. scrape obv.

1461P. 1937-D. Three-legged variety. Fine.

1462. Buffalo Nickel Collection, 1914-1938. Missing keys and some semi-keys. Good to EF, avg. VG or better, most late dates VF-EF, cpl. clnd. or with problems. Inspection recommended. 53 coins in a deluxe Whitman album.

## Unique Plaster Models for the Jefferson Nickel

1463P. 1938 Jefferson Nickel Obverse and Reverse Plaster Models. Two uniface models, 8 3/8" diameter. Submitted for the United States Mint competition by seascape artist Henry Vander Velde (b. 1913), one of 390 submissions to the contest won by Felix Schlag.

The obverse plaster model depicts a young, short-haired bust of Jefferson facing left in low collar jacket. The reverse plaster depicts the facade of Monticello in a somewhat different depiction than that on the current circulating coin. Vander Velde has broadened the structure and placed trees behind the building.

These models are unique and show very little aging from long storage. As made, each exhibits three diagonal hairline cracks, with the plasters remaining intact.

Original design models, such as these, are an important part of the history of 20th century U.S. coinage design and represent a unique opportunity for the collector.

1464. 1942, 1942-S, 1943-D and 1945-S. Wartime Composition. Each graded MS-66 by NGC. 4 coins.

## Dimes

1465. 1805. Draped Bust, Large Eagle. Poor! Full date, main details nearly obliterated, scs.

1466P. 1807. Draped Bust, Large Eagle. EF from a standpoint of wear, expertly repaired hole at 12 o'clock obv., clnd. and retoned. Still a very attractive type example.

1467P. 1814. Large date. Breen-3165. Toned virtually EF. Very pleasing and scarce.

1468P. 1827. Golden toned EF/Choice EF, prooflike fields, faint hairline sc. obv., extensive die shifting rev. Outstanding type coin.

1469P. 1829. EF, hdlg., lt. scs. obv.

1470. 1833. Ltly. toned AU, softly struck at centers.

1471. 1834. ANACS EF-45, deeply toned.

1472. Assorted Types. Includes: 1829, 1835, 1836, 1875-S(2) and 1890-S. VG-VF, avg. VG for the Bust type, one with problems, the rest avg. VF. 6 coins.

1473. Type Selection. Includes: 1811/9, 1832, 1837, 1842-O, 1877-CC and 1891-O. G+ to Fine, avg. VG. 6 coins.

1474. Better Dates. Includes: 1838-O, G; 1843-O, AG and 1886-S, VF. 3 coins.

1475P. 1858-O. Lustrous EF/ Prooflike AU, lt. scuff mk. on rim obv., few sm. scs. obv. at base, softly struck up rev. Very pleasing appearance.

1476. 1875-S. AU, lt. golden toning with much underlying luster.

1477P. 1889. Repunched "18." Greer-101, Breen-3443. "O" and "D" of denomination also doubled. Lustrous Unc., hairline sc. obv. Accompanied by enlarged color photographs of the doubling.

1478. 1891. Liberty Seated, EF+ and Barbers, 1892-O, dark VG+; 1896-S, AG and 1914-PD, avg. VF. 5 coins.

1479. 1892-O. Choice AU/Unc., lt. golden toning.

1480. 1894-O. Fine, few rns. obv.

**"P" = PHOTOGRAPH**  
*Photographs of lots appear in the center section of this catalog.*

1481P. 1895-O. Key date. Ltly. toned VF-30, several scattered mks., cpl. sm. digs and scs. Rare coin and grade.

1482. 1896-S. Fine+, cpl. old lt. scs.

1483. 1897-O, clnd. VF/EF, hvy. scs. and corr. obv., stain rev. and 1901-S, VG. 2 coins.

1484. 1898, toned AU-Unc., lt. contact mks. obv.; 1901-O, aEF/EF; 1904, ltly. clnd. Choice AU and 1905-S, EF. 4 coins.

1485. 1916-S. Barber, lustrous Choice AU, lt. hdlg. and 1916 Mercury, golden toned MS-63/63+. 2 coins.

1486P. 1916-D. Key date. G/AG.

1487. 1916-D. Key date. PCI AG-3 (red), old circular sc. and dig obv. Still a presentable example of this popular key date.

1488. 1919-D, EF; 1921, toned F; 1925-D, ltly. clnd. VF-EF and 1925-S, EF, lt. hdlg. 4 coins.

1489. 1934. ANACS MS-65 FSB and Half Dollar, 1938, ANACS MS-63, toning spots. 2 coins.

1490. 1939-S. ANACS MS-65 FSB. Lustrous with some attractive russet toning.

1491. 1942/42. Overdate. ANACS VG-8.

1492. 1942/1-D. Overdate. PCI EF-40, cleaned.

**Twenty Cents**

1493P. 1875-CC. EF-45, ltly. toned. Attractive.

1494P. 1875-S. AU, dipped but appealing.

**Quarter Dollars**

1495. 1805. Draped Bust. Clnd. AG, cpl. file mks. at edge.

1496. 1806. AG, once clnd., clear date and designs. Affordable for type.

1497. 1806. Browning-4. Toned G-VG, few old scs. obv., faint indentation rev.

1498. 1806. Browning-9. ANACS VG-10.

1499. 1807. ANACS G-4.

1500. 1834, F-VF and 1835, VF+, ltly. clnd., cut at rim rev. 2 coins.

1501P. 1840-O. No Drapery. Ltly clnd. and retoned Choice EF, finely porous surfaces.

1502. 1853, Arrows & Rays, polished EF, cpl. indentations obv. and 1876, clnd. and retoned EF, scrape rev. 2 coins.

1503P. 1854. Arrows. Toned EF. Nice type coin.

1504. 1858, clnd. EF, hdlg., rb. obv. and 1896, polished EF. 2 coins.

1505P. 1889. Better date. Mintage: 711 pcs. Proof-60+/63, milky golden toning obv., lighter rev., area of brown corr. spots at shield obv., the reverse is choice.

1506P. 1889. NGC AU-55, white.

1507. 1892. Toned Unc. or nearly so, numerous fine scs. and hairlines obv., most obscured by toning.

**10% Buyer's Premium will be added to all invoices.**

1508. 1893-O, VF+, clnd. and retoning; 1910, dipped AU and 1912-S, hdlg. obv. 3 coins.

1509P. 1896-S. Key date. Toned Good+ with full rims.

1510P. 1896-S. Key date. Fair.

1511. 1899. Ltly. clnd. AU / Choice AU, scratch and cpl. tiny pitted areas obv.

1512P. 1905. Lustrous Unc. / MS-60+, lt. rub and hairlines obv., gold and sea green toning. Attractive.

1513. 1914-S. Better date. EF, tiny rb. obv.

1514. 1914-S. Better date. Problem free Good.

1515. 1915-D. NGC MS-61, great luster, trace of golden toning. Nice type coin.

1516P. 1917-D. Type I. Lustrous MS-60/63, hairlines obv.

1517. 1917-D, T-I, EF harshly clnd. and retoning; 1917-D, T-II, lustrous EF, probably dipped and 1919-S, clnd. Fine, file mks. at edge. 3 coins.

1518. 1917-D. T-II. Toned Choice AU, numerous hairlines rev. from an old cleaning.

1519. 1918, ltly. toned AU, underlying luster and 1930, lustrous AU, lt. golden toning. 2 coins.

1520. 1919-S. Key date. VF.

1521. 1920. Lustrous MS-60+ / Frosty MS-63+. partial milky toning obv.

1522. 1929-D. Lustrous MS-60+, typical strike.

1523. 1929-PDS. Avg. AU, nice golden toning with underlying luster. 3 coins.

**Half Dollars**

1524. 1795. Flowing Hair, Small Eagle. O-105, R-4. Toned AG, full date and LIBERTY, old lt. scs.

1525P. 1795. O-110a, 2 leaves. Fine from a standpoint of wear, several scs. obv. on bust and in field before liberty's face.

1526P. 1795. O-113. Good, corr., graffiti obv. test cut at rim rev.

1527. 1805. Draped Bust, Large Eagle. O-112. VG, deep uneven toning and 1809, O-115, F-VF, deeply toned. 2 coins.

1528. 1807. O-105. Fine+, long. lt. sc. obv. field.

1529P. 1807. O-107, Rarity-7. Toned VG+. Excellent opportunity for the specialist.

1530. 1811. O-110. Abt. EF, trace of luster in devices.

1531. 1813. O-106. Harshly clnd. and finely porous AU, lt. scs. Also, 1825, O-105, aVF, lt. graffiti obv. 2 coins.

1532. 1834. O-116. Choice AU, surfaces delicately polished and now retoning nicely in pastel hues.

1533. 1834. Large date, small letters. Toned EF.

1534. 1838. Reeded edge. Deep golden toned EF, sm. rb. at 11 o'clock obv.

1535P. 1839-O. Reeded edge. VF, deep, nearly black mottled toning (original), lt. fiber adherence to rev.

1536. 1851-O. Deeply toned EF+/AU.

1537P. 1853. Arrows and Rays. EF, clnd., rb.

1538. 1854. Arrows. Choice AU-Unc. from strictly a standpoint of wear but with dark iridescent toning obv., nearly black toning rev. with some surface etching from improper storage and moisture.

1539. 1854. Arrows. Ltly. toned Choice EF.

1540. 1857, Choice EF, cleaned long ago and 1875-S, toned EF-AU, graffiti obv. 2 coins.

1541P. 1857-O. Attractively toned AU-50, hues of gold, blue and green, lt. hdlg. Handsome example.

1542. 1859. Deeply toned EF-40.

1543P. 1859-O. EF+/AU, medium grey toning.

1544. 1859-O. EF/Choice EF, hairlined from abrasive cleaning, rim scrape in edge reeding.

1545. 1861. Polished Choice AU, few stray contact mks. obv.

1546. 1864-S. VF-30. Attractive for the grade.

1547. 1873. Arrows. Toned VF, cpl. rbs.

1548P. 1880. Proof-63, original gun-metal blue toning obv., lighter rev., lt. contact mks. and spots obv. Very attractive.

1549P. 1894-S. EF-45/AU-50, hdlg. and lt. scs. obv., much luster rev.

1550P. 1897. Lustrous MS-60, abrasion and lt. contact obv.

1551. 1899. Clnd. EF.

1552P. 1899-S. AU, lt. hdlg.

1553P. 1901-S. Clnd. EF+, numerous hairlines obv., deep scs. and scrapes rev.

1554. 1901-S. Clnd. VF-EF, scattered digs and hvy. rms.

1555. 1909. Lustrous AU/Choice AU, rb. and lt. hdlg. obv.

1556. 1914. EF+, deep iridescent toning.

1557P. 1915-S. Original golden toned EF, much underlying luster. Worth a premium.

1558. 1916, VG-Fine; 1916-D, porous EF, num. scs., some deep and 1916-S, G-VG. 3 coins.

1559. 1917, F-VF, obv. stain; 1917-D Obv., clnd. VG+, lt. corr.; 1917-S Obv., G/AG+; 1917-D Rev., toned VG+; 1917-S Rev., VF, lt. hdlg.; 1918-S, clnd. VF+; 1920-S, toned Fine and 1938-D, clnd. VF. 8 coins.

1560. 1917-D. Obverse. Clnd. VF-EF, finely porous and 1921, VG, rbs. obv., one repaired. 2 coins.

1561. 1921. Key date. Abt. Fine, rn. obv. Also, 1921-D, clnd. VG, old. sc. and corr. and 1921-S, G-VG. 3 coins.

1562. 1921-D. Key date. Abt. Fine, ltly. clnd. long ago and 1921-S, toned VG-Fine, rb. obv. 2 coins.

1563P. 1921-S. PCI VF-35, finely porous, lt. scs. rev.

1564. 1936, 1939, 1941, 1943 and 1946. Avg. Unc. to MS-63. Nice lot. 5 coins.

1565. 1938-D. Key date. Toned aEF. Also, Quarter, 1932-S, Key date, clnd. Choice EF. 2 coins.

1566P. 1941. Brilliant Proof-60+.

1567. Liberty Walking Half Dollar Collection, 1916-1947. Complete. Includes: 1916-S, VG; 1921-PDS, avg. VG. Rest VG-EF, avg. Fine. Nice set in two Library of Coins albums. 65 coins.

1568. Liberty Walking Half Dollar Collection, 1918-1947. Missing all keys and semi-keys. VG to AU, avg. Fine or better, most late dates VF-EF, cpl. clnd. or dipped. Inspection recommended. 51 coins housed in two Library of Coins albums.

1569. 1976. Bicentennial. Struck 10% off-center towards 12 o'clock. BU.

### Early Dollars

1570P. 1799. Bolender-8. Toned bold VF. Nice for type.

1571P. 1800. B-17. Polished AG+.

1572P. 1842. Liberty Seated. No Motto. ANACS AU-50, medium to dark grey toning.

1573P. 1842. Liberty Seated. No Motto. Toned AU, ltly. clnd. long ago, rev. with mottled violet hues. Nice for type.

1574P. 1846. Liberty Seated. No Motto. Abt. EF, clnd.

1575P. 1859-O. Liberty Seated. No Motto. Lustrous MS-60+, toning spot at Liberty's foot obv. Excellent type coin and rarely offered this nice.

1576P. 1859-O. Liberty Seated. No Motto. Choice AU, pale golden toning over prooflike fields, lt. hdlg. / hairlines. Attractive specimen.

### Morgan Dollars

1577. 1878-CC. MS-64, frosty.

1578. 1879-O. Lustrous MS-64, lt. peripheral golden toning.

1579. 1879-S. MS-65, frosty luster with a hint of golden toning obv.

1580. 1880-O. Lustrous MS-63.

1581. 1880-CC. Frosty MS-63 in GSA plastic.

1582. 1881-CC. Frosty MS-60/63. In original GSA box (torn).

1583. 1882-CC. MS-63, Ultra deep mirror prooflike, great contrast, pale violet peripheral toning.

1584. 1882-CC. Frosty MS-60+/63; 1883-CC, Frosty MS-63+ and 1884-CC, Frosty MS-60+/63. All in original GSA plastic and boxes. 3 coins.

1585P. 1883-CC. MS-65, frosty white cameo. Nice!

1586. 1883-S, polished Choice EF; 1891-O, AU, weak strike; 1898-S, clnd. AU and 1902-O, AU. 4 coins.

1587. 1884. MS-65, overall golden toning.

1588. 1885. Compugrade MS-65, frosty and white.

1589. 1885 and 1885-O(2). MS-64, each with attractive pale golden toning. Nice trio. 3 coins.

1590. 1885-CC. Frosty MS-63. In GSA plastic, no box.

1591. 1885-CC. Lustrous MS-60, lt. golden toning.

1592P. 1885-S. NGC MS-64, frosty and mostly white. Nice.

1593. 1885-S. NGC MS-63, fully lustrous with hues of violet.

1594. 1887-O. Dipped MS-63, weakly struck up.

1595. 1890-CC. MS-63, frosty white luster, cpl. tone spots.

1596. 1890-O. Compugrade MS-64. Good luster with lt. golden toning.

1597P. 1891. MS-64.

1598. 1891-O. MS-63, nice luster, typical strike.

1599P. 1891-CC. MS-64, lt. to deep peripheral toning with iridescent hues. Quite pleasing.

1600. 1891-CC. MS-62 prooflike, baggy obv.

1601P. 1892-CC. MS-63, white and lustrous.

1602. 1894-O. PCGS MS-61. Nice luster.

1603. 1898-O. MS-65, satiny luster with hues of gold. Nice.

1604. 1904. ANACS MS-64, lt. golden toning.

1605. 1921. MS-63; 1921-D, MS-64 and 1921-S, MS-64. 3 coins.

#### Peace Dollars

1606. 1921. MS-60 to 63.

1607. 1921. PCI AU-58. Nice.

1608. 1921, Abt. AU and 1934-D, toned Unc+, trace of PVC rev. 2 coins.

1609P. 1922-S. MS-64, frosty white luster. Nice.

1610. 1923, MS-63 and MS-64; Plus, 1925, MS-64. Most with frosty luster. 3 coins.

1611. 1928. Key date. Lustrous Choice EF.

1612. 1934. MS-64.

1613. 1934-D. Doubled Obverse Die. FS#\$1.00-012, Breen-5736. MS-63, pale golden toning. Nice attractive example for the variety.

1614. 1934-S. Harshly clnd. EF/aEF.

#### Gold

1615. One Dollar, 1886. Type III. ANACS MS-60, semi-prooflike fields.

1616P. 2 1/2 Dollars, 1861-S. No Motto. PCGS VF-35.

1617. 2 1/2 Dollars, 1879. ANACS MS-61. Great luster.

1618. 2 1/2 Dollars, 1914. NGC MS-60.

1619P. 5 Dollars, 1844-O. Normal stars. Breen-6553. EF, sm. "x" scr. in l. field obv.

1620P. 5 Dollars, 1872. Scarce date. Mintage: 1690 pcs. Fine.

1621. 5 Dollars, 1909-D. EF.

1622P. 10 Dollars, 1851-O. PCGS EF-45.

1623. 10 Dollars, 1886. NGC AU-58.

1624P. 10 Dollars, 1915. Indian Head. Choice EF-AU.

1625P. 20 Dollars, 1915. PCGS MS-62. Attractive.

1626. [Ingot] Franklin Mint Collectors Society Gold Ingot, 1976. 24 Kt. gold, 1,000 grains. Bust of Franklin, 4-line legend; Rx: Certification. Mintage: 600 pcs. Brilliant Proof, hairlines. Accompanied by the original box of issue.

1627. [Medals] White House Historical Association Presidential Medal Series, ND (c. 1972-1975). Complete through Carter. 24 Kt. gold (4.8gm each), 20mm, by Gilroy Roberts (Franklin Mint). Mintage: 879 sets. Facing bust of each President; Rx: Varies. Each with plastic mount secured to presentation board. *Nearly 6 oz. of Gold!* Avg. Brilliant Prooflike, hairlines. 38 pcs. plus frame.

1628. [Medal] The National Bicentennial Medal, 1976. Gold, 23mm, by Frank Gasparro. Statue of Liberty; Rx: Eagle. Brilliant Proof, hairlines. In original wood case and box of issue.

1629P. [Jewelry] Minerva Gold Pendant, ND (c. 1960's) Cast .750 Fine Gold, 12.5gm, Hallmarked. Helmeted bust of Minerva r.; Rx: Washington Quarter Dollar reverse. VF, with integral loop. (\$150-200)

#### Commemorative Silver

1630P. Isabella Quarter Dollar, 1893. PCI AU-55. Good luster.

1631. Isabella Quarter Dollar, 1893. Clnd. AU, numerous hairlines.

1632P. Isabella Quarter Dollar, 1893. EF, polished.

1633. Alabama Centennial, 1921. AU. Includes ANACS papers from 10/81, MS-65/65.

1634. Bridgeport Centennial, 1936. Pronounced doubling in the letters of the motto on the reverse. AU+, pale golden toning.

1635P. Columbian Exposition, 1892. NGC MS-64 Prooflike. Sharp luster with a hint of golden toning.

1636. Connecticut Tercentenary, 1935. MS-63+/MS-64, pale golden toning. Attractive.

1637P. Hudson Sesquicentennial, 1935. MS-63, pale golden-violet pastel hues.

1638. Lincoln-Illinois, 1918, clnd. VF; Stone Mountain, 1925, Unc. and Columbian Expo., 1893, clnd. EF-AU. 3 coins.

1639. Long Island Tercentenary, 1936. PCI MS-63, 95% white. Nice example.

1640. Panama Pacific Exposition, 1915-S. Abt. EF, harshly clnd.

1641. Booker T. Washington, 1951, AU and Carver-Washington, 1951, AU clnd., 1952(3), Choice Unc., and 1953, AU. 6 coins.

#### Commemorative Gold

1642P. McKinley Gold Dollar, 1916. EF, clnd.

#### Modern Commemoratives

1643. Olympics, 1984. 3-pc. Proof Set. Includes: \$10 Gold, 1984-W; \$1, 1983-S and 1984-S. Avg. Brilliant Proof in original case. 3 coins.

1644. Statue of Liberty Centennial, 1986. 3-pc. Proof Set. Avg. Brilliant Proof in original case of issue. 3 coins.

### California Fractional Gold

1645. Round Half Dollar, 1871-G. Lee-40C. VF. Also, California Gold Charms(2), Half Dollar, 1858 and Quarter Dollar, 1861. Avg. EF. 3 pcs. (\$100)

### Hawaii

1646P. Cent, 1847. Plain 4, 13 berries. KM-1a. VF-EF, areas of adhering red corr. Pleasing example. (\$300)

1647P. Cent, 1847. Crosslet 4, 15 berries. KM-1d. Mostly red AU, probably processed or clnd. long ago. An attractive and well struck example. (\$500)

1648. 10 Cents, 1883. KM-3. ANACS AU-55, pale golden toning. Nice for type. (\$400-600)

1649. Quarter Dollar, 1883. KM-5. ANACS AU-55. (\$150)

1650. Quarter Dollar, 1883. KM-5. ANACS AU-50. (\$150)

1651. Half Dollar, 1883. KM-6. ANACS AU-50, good luster. (\$400-600)

1652. Half Dollar, 1883. KM-6. ANACS AU-50. (\$400-600)

1653. Half Dollar, 1883. KM-6. Toned aEF. (\$200)

1654P. Dollar, 1883. KM-7. ANACS AU-58, good luster, sm. lt. sc. rev. Excellent type coin. (\$1000-1500)

1655P. Dollar, 1883. KM-7. ANACS EF-40, even grey toning. (\$500-600)

1656. Dollar, 1883. KM-7. Toned aEF. Pleasing. (\$400+)

1657. [Medal] Mid-Pacific Aloha Carnival, Honolulu, ND. AE, 34mm. Hawaiian Seal; Rx: Surfer in oval imposed over crossed flags. Fine. (\$--)

### Miscellaneous

1658. **19th Century Type Assortment.** Includes: Cent, 1825, N-9, clnd. VF, scs.; Three Cent Silver, 1862, VF, digs, glue residue and scs.; Three Cent Nickel, 1867, EF; Half Dime, 1837, No Stars, clnd. and tooled VF, surfaces severly reworked and 1872-S, above bow, EF, harshly clnd. and retoning, lt. scs. 5 coins.

1659. **Assorted Type.** Includes: Large Cent, 1856, aEF; Half Dime, 1853-O Arrows, F; Dime, 1842-O, AG; Quarter, 1878, F and 1920, EF; Plus, Half, 1853, Arrows, Fine. 6 coins.

1660. **B. Max Mehl Registered Envelope, c. 1949** with 10¢(2) and 15¢(2) Presidential Series Stamps. Contains paper money assortment including: Notgeld(52), Japanese Occupation(26), Mexico Prov. Scrip(9), Philippine Pesos(2) and misc.(20). Currency grades VG-Unc., avg. EF. 110 pcs. total. Neat Item. (\$100+)

1661. **[Literature] YEOMAN, R.S. A Guide Book of United States Coins**, 7th ed. Racine, 1953. 254pp., halftone illus. throughout. Red cloth gilt. Fine+ copy.

1662. **Numismatic Scrapbook, May 25, 1968** (Vol. 34, No. 387). Front cover and inside page autographed by the staff including Margo Russel, Russ Rulau and Courtney Coffing. Fine. Great Numismatica.

**Purchases may be made by using your  
Visa or Mastercard.\***

*Please refer to the enclosed Bid Sheet for details.*

1663. **Proof and Mint Set Assortment.** Includes: Mint Sets, 1968 and 1973; Proof Sets, 1968-S, 1969-S(2), 1972-S(2) and 1976-S, 3 pc. 40% Silver; Blue Ike Dollar, 1971-S and Washington Commem. Half, 1982-S, Proof. Also, Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expo. So-Called Dollar, 1909, HK-359, clnd. EF, stains obv.; Danbury Mint Commemorative Medal/First Day Cover sets - MacArthur and Eisenhower plus a Franklin Mint Silver U.N. 25th Anniv. Medal, Proof. 15 items. (\$75)

1664. **Type Assortment.** Includes: Two Cents, 1864 LM, glossy EF-AU; Three Cent Silver, 1861, clnd. EF; Three Cent Nickel, 1869, toned EF; Half Dime, 1861, retoned EF and Dollar, 1883-O, lustrous MS-63+. 5 coins.

### Political Tokens (Sullivan Numbers)

1665. **Andrew Jackson, 1824.** Hero of New Orleans. Brass, 25mm. Sullivan AJACK 1824-2. Reeded edge. VF, holed at 12 o'clock. (\$75)

1666P. **Martin Van Buren, c. 1836.** WM, 37mm. Bust l.; A Uniform & Sound Currency, temple. Hake-3019. *Very Rare.* VF+ from a standpoint of wear, but surface roughness and sm. chip at 7 o'clock obv., holed. (\$100+)

1667. **Wm. Henry Harrison, 1840.** Brass, 29mm. WHH 1840-25. Good and Brass, 24mm, "LOCO-FOCOLINE", WHH 1840-43. Toned VF. 2 pcs. (\$50)

1668. **Henry Clay, 1844.** Brass, 24mm. HC 1844-35. Lustrous EF, holed. (\$50)

1669. **Franklin Pierce.** Includes: Brigr. Gen. Franklin Pierce Belt loop medal, Brass, 32mm, FP 1852-3, VG, clasp broken; and Statesman & Soldier Token, Brass, 26mm, FP 1852-5, VF+. Plus, The Peoples Choice, FP 1852-4, VF, holed. 3 pcs. (\$95)

1670. **Campaign Token Selection.** Includes: Winfield Scott, Brass, 30mm, WS 1852-11; Millard Fillmore, WM, 35mm, MF 1856-3; James Buchanan, Brass, 28mm, JB 1856-9; George McClellan, WM, 34mm, GMCC 1864-9 and AE Pinback (missing), 22mm, GMCC 1864-28; Horatio Seymour, Silvered Brass, 28mm, HS 1868-7; James A. Garfield, Brass, 25mm, JG 1880-8; Plus, Charles Sumner, Memorial Medalette, Brass, 23mm and John Adams Medal, AE, 35mm. VG to EF, avg. VF, cpl. with problems, most holed. 8 pcs. (\$150-200)

1671. **John C. Fremont Tokens.** Includes: Free Soil / Free Speech, Brass, 28mm, JF 1856-9, VF plugged hole; Jessie's Choice, AE, 28mm, JF 1856-12, Fine and "Our Country", Brass, 23mm, JF 1856-14, VF holed. 3 pcs. (\$75+)

1672P. **Civil War Dog Tag.** Maj. Gen. Geo. B. McClellan / War of 1861. Bust l.; Rx: Blank. Sullivan GMCC 1864-93. This example inscribed "To.Julia.Moshier." obv.; Reverse stamped: "George Moshier / .Ephratah.N.Y. // Co.F. / 153d N.Y. / S. VOL.S." Fine+, holed at 12 o'clock. (\$100+)

1673P. **Stephen A. Douglas, 1860.** AE, 20mm. Bust l.; Rx: Wealth of the South. SD 1860-21. Red and brown EF-AU. (\$100+)

1674. **Ulysses S. Grant Tokens.** Includes Sullivan Nos. USG 1868-30, 35; 1872-3, 11, 13 plus U.S. Mint Token, 1879. WM(2), AE(2) and Brass(2). VF-EF+, all but two are holed. All different. 6 pcs. (\$150+)

1675. **Horace Greeley / For President..., 1872.** WM, 26mm, by Key. Bust r.; Rx: 6-line legend. HG 1872-6. VF+, holed at 12 o'clock. (\$75)

1676. **Winfield S. Hancock, 1880.** Brass, 25mm, WSH 1880-3. Lustrous EF, holed and WM, 19mm, WSH 1880-6, EF, holed. 2 pcs. (\$65)

1677P. **James A. Garfield / Winfield S. Hancock Mule, 1880.** WM, 28mm. Obverse of Sullivan JG 1880-7; Reverse of Sullivan WSH 1880-2. Prooflike EF. Rare. (\$75+)

**Hard Times Tokens**

1678P. **Andrew Jackson, 1833.** Brass, 26mm, reeded edge. Low-5, HT-7. Rarity-5. Fine+/VF. Handsome. (\$200-300)

1679P. **Andrew Jackson, 1833.** Copper, 25.5mm, reeded edge. Unlisted in this metal. As Low-5, HT-7. VG/Fine, portrait nearly effaced due to scs., attempted hole obv. Ex: F.H.S., 3/6/1929. Unique in this metal. (\$---)

1680. **Running Boar, 1834.** Full gilt AE, Unlisted as such. As Low-8, HT-9. Abt. EF-EF, test cut at 7 o'clock obv. Accompanied by old coll. envelope as "F.H.S. - ex. rare." (\$---)

1681. **Running Boar, 1834.** Brass, plain edge. Low-9, HT-10. Toned EF. (\$100-150)

1682. **Running Boar, 1834.** Copper. Perfect die. Low-10, HT-11. Toned EF. (\$75-100)

1683. -. As preceding lot except with arc die crack obv. Low-10, HT-11. Abt. EF and VF. 2 coins. (\$75-125)

1684. **Running Boar, 1834.** Brass, 29mm. Low-11, HT-12. Rarity-5. Fine. Ex: Bolender's 10-24-28 Sale, Lot 857. (\$150)

1685P. **Whig Victory, 1834.** Copper, 27mm, reeded edge. Low-7, HT-15. Rarity-6. Choc. Brown EF. Ex: Wayte Raymond's 5/24/28 Sale, lot 384. Envelope states "Pr. Unc., Ex. rare coin in very rare cond." Truly an opportunity for the specialist. (\$1500-2500)

1686. **Daniel Webster Token Selection.** All copper. Includes Low nos. 58, 59, 60, 62 and 63; HT-16/18, 20/21. VF-AU, avg. VF-EF. 5 pcs. (\$100+)

1687P. Daniel Webster's Agriculture and Commerce / A Friend to the Constitution Token, ND (c. 1838). Copper, 28mm. Low-66, HT-24. Rarity-3. Ship; Rx: Bull. Abt. EF, trace of color in devices, lt. rb. Accompanied by old coll. envelope with ink notation "Same piece as used in plates // 3/6/29 F.H.S." (\$200)

1688. **The Constitution, 1834.** Copper, 28mm. Low-12, HT-25. EF, trace of red remains. (\$65)

1689. **William Seward, ND (1834).** Brass, 28mm. Low-15, HT-28. VF, three sm. chisel mks. in fields. (\$75+)

1690P. **Gulian Verplanck, ND (c.1834).** Brass, 28mm. Low-16, HT-30. EF, very attractive. (\$200+)

1691P. **Gulian Verplanck, ND (c. 1834).** Copper(?), 28mm. Low-16A, HT-30A. Rarity-7. VG-Fine / G-VG, smooth dark green-black patina overall, reverse darker with num. old lt. scs. (\$---)

1692. **Illustrious Predecessor, 1837.** Copper(3). Low-17/19; HT-31/33. Fine, cpl. sm. rbs. and VF+(2). 3 pcs. (\$75+)

1693. **Liberty - Not One Cent Study Lot.** All copper. Includes: Low nos. 28/32, 34, 36, 39; HT-42, 45/47, 49, 51, 52. Fine to aEF, avg. VF. 8 pcs. (\$100+)

1694. **Phoenix - Not One Cent, 1837.** Low-45, HT-56. Mint Drops, 1837. Includes Low nos. 37, 38, 68; HT-61, 62, 64. Plus May 10th Issues, Low-48, 67(2); HT-67, 68(2). Fine-EF, avg. VF. 8 pcs. (\$100)

1695. **I Take The Responsibility Token Set, ND (c. 1833-1842).** Includes Low-51, HT-70, Toned Unc. and EF; Low-52, HT-71, Fine and Low-53, HT-72, VF. 4 pcs. (\$100)

1696P. **Martin Van Buren, ND (1840).** Copper. Low-56, HT-75. Dark Brown VF, holed at 12 o'clock. (\$75)

1697P. **Henry Clay / United We Stand, ND (c. 1840).** Copper, 27mm. HT-79. Nice EF. Accompanied by its B. Max Mehl coin envelope. (\$65+)

1698. **Am I Not A Woman, 1838.** Copper. Low-54, HT-81. VF. (\$40)

1699. **Connecticut.** Benedict & Burnham, Waterbury, 1832. Low-109, HT-104. Glossy EF, trace of color in devices. Great design. (\$75)

1700P. **Louisiana.** John A. Merle & Co., New Orleans, ND (1835-41). Brass, 27mm, reeded edge. Low-264, HT-122. Rarity-5. VF, even dark toning, numerous old scs. rev. Rare variety. (\$250-350)

1701. **Massachusetts.** Robinson's Jones & Co., Low-75(2), 76; HT-152(2), 153; R & W Robinson, Low-103/104; HT-154/155; S.B. Schenck, Low-80, HT-157 and **Connecticut**, Fobes & Barlow, Low-291, HT-102. VF-AU, avg. VF-EF. 7 pcs. (\$100-150)

1702P. -. East Boston Coaches, 1837. German Silver, 18.5mm. Low-116, HT-172. VF. Accompanied by old coll. envelope with pen notation "7-27-28 B. Bluestone, listed as ex. fine." (\$200-300)

1703P. -. Boston. Francis L. Brigham, 1833. Beaded borders outside circle. Low-72, HT-175. Rarity-6. VF. (\$200-300)

1704P. **New Jersey.** Howell Works Garden, Allaire, 1834. Copper, 22mm. Low-81, HT-200. Rarity-4. VF, even patina, old scs. rev. field. Accompanied by old coll. envelope with pen notation "Elders Sale of Feb. 27, Lot 1354." (\$250+)

1705. **New York.** Doremus, Suydam & Nixon, ND (1836-38). Gilt AE, 26.5mm. Low-245, HT-258A. VG-Fine, porous, traces of gilt remain. (\$75)

1706P. -. Feuchtwanger's Composition, 1837. Three Cents. AE Electrototype (c. 1860's) of Low-117, HT-262. Choice VF. An excellent electro of this scarce and popular HT(\$---)

1707P. -. Similar to preceding lot. VF, accompanied by an old coll. envelope with pen notation "Low 117 in lead. Guaranteed by F.H. Shumway to be an original struck piece. Unique." Upon examination the surfaces of this specimen are slightly rough, similar to a cast or electrototype (c. 1860's) piece, the edge has been rough filed, perhaps in order to remove a seam. (\$---)

1708. -. Feuchtwanger's Composition, 1837. Cent. Low-120, HT-268. Dark toned VF+. (\$75+)

1709. -. Merchant's Exchange, ND (1837). Low-95, HT-291, glossy EF-AU, trace of red and Low-97, HT-293, aEF. 2 pcs. (\$75+)

**PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY!**

1710. --. Robert B. Ruggles, ND (1832-35). Includes Low-273, HT-307, F+; Low-273A, HT-307A, reeded edge, EF, trace of red and Low-274, HT-308, Glossy AU, trace of red. 3 pcs. (\$150+)

1711. --. Bucklin's Interest Tables, 1835. Two stars below bust. Low-89, HT-349. Rarity-5. VG, flan flaw rev. (\$75+)

1712P. --. As preceding lot. No stars below bust. Low-88, HT-350. **Rarity-7!** VG, blunt indentation reverse, flan flaws. Accompanied by old coll. envelope with pen notations "Low #88 Ex. Rare B.G. Johnson 4-18-28." Rulau lists at \$2,000 in VG. (\$1000-1500)

1713. --. As preceding lot. Low-93, HT-355. Rarity-4. G+/AG+. (\$50)

1714. --. Troy. N. Starbuck & Son, ND(1835). No stars under head. Low-157, HT-366. Rarity-6. Abt. VF, mks. / Good. (\$100-150)

1715P. **Ohio.** A. Loomis, Cleveland, ND (c. 1840's). AE, 30mm, plain edge. Six stars above eagle. Low-320, HT-381. VF, smooth brown patina, sm. area of lt. old. red corr. obv., struck on a slightly irregular flan. (\$200-300)

1716P. **Virginia.** Richmond. Beck's Public Baths, ND (1832-44). Low-275, HT-441. Abt. EF, nice even patina, sm. flan flaw at 1 o'clock obv., hairline old graffiti in fields. (\$200-300)

1717P. **New York.** American Institute Award Medal, ND (c.1833-60). Silvered AE, 28mm. Obv. as Low-103, HT-M1 (Lovett). Reverse blank, unwarded. Choice iridescent toned. AU. (\$100+)

1718. --. As preceding lot. Awarded 1852. Gilt AE, 28mm. As Low-103 obv., HT-M1 (Lovett). Rev. engraved to Benj. Shaw for the best White Satin Gaiter Boots, 1852. EF. (\$75-125)

1719. [Miscellaneous HTT] American Eagle Motif HTT. Includes: New York City, Feuchtwanger Cent, 1837, Low-120, HT-268, aEF; H. LAW BAKER, Low-261, HT-286, VF+, porous; James G. Moffet, Low-321, HT-295, VF-EF. Plus, Philadelphia, Spering Mixsell & Innes, Low-358, HT-418, VF, sl. bend, mks. 4 pcs. (\$100-150)

1720. --. Massachusetts HTT Selection. Includes: Boston, Low-265, 325(2), 326; Hannover, Low-86, EF and Taunton, Low-300. Rest F-VF, avg. Fine+. 6 pcs. (\$85)

1721. --. New York Assortment. Includes Low nos. 79, 98, 123, 125(holed), 251, 253, 271, 318 and misc.(3), one holed. VG-VF, avg. Fine. 11 pcs. (\$100)

1722. --. New York City Selection. Includes: Walsh's General Store, Low-100, 101; Centre Market, Low-111; H. Crossman, Low-112, 113 and P.B. & S. Deveau, Low-115. VF-EF, avg. VF+. 6 pcs. (\$85)

**Civil War Tokens**

1723. **Patriotic Theme Assortment.** Includes a variety of types and die pairs. Minor duplication. Fine to AU, avg. EF, some with stains. Nice selection. 23 pcs. (\$100-150)

1724. --. Similar to preceding lot except with different types and dies. Minor duplication. Fine-AU, avg. EF, some with stains. Nice assortment. 20 pcs. (\$100-125)

1725. **Merchant Token Selection.** Includes: Connecticut(3), Illinois, Michigan(3), Ohio(4), Pennsylvania(2) and Wisconsin. Minor duplication, a couple Rarity-5's. Avg. VF-EF, some staining, one damaged. 14 pcs. (\$75-100)

1726. **New York Merchant Selection.** Includes a wide variety of types and merchants, most attributed and Rarity 1 or 2. VF-AU, avg. EF, some with stains. 32 pcs. (\$150+)

1727. [Sutler] **Dakota Territory.** Fort Laramie. S.F. Ward Sutler U.S.A. GF50¢ in Sutlers Goods. Brass, 33mm. VF, rough flan, old corr. (probably removable). (\$--)

1728P. [Sutler Scrip] Scott's 900th U.S. Cavalry, GF 10¢ IT, ND. Serial No. 4019. Unc., lt. toning. Nice. (\$100)

1729. [Medal] **Monitor & Merrimac Medal, ND (c.1860's).** AE, 31mm. Two Iron Clad War Ships engaged; Rx: 11-line legend within wreath. Toned Unc., much red remains. (\$50)

1730. **Civil War Dog Tags.** Elder Restrikes. Antiqued Silver AE, 32mm, by Lovett. Bust of Washington r.; Rx: Space for engraving. Avg. AU. 3 pcs. (\$50)

**Merchant Tokens**

1731. **Arizona.** Douglas, Ninth U.S.A. (Pack Mule) A Live Band from a Live Regiment, AE, 31.5mm and a similar one with the motto "In Copper We Trust." Plus, Tucson, Windsor Hotel // GF 12 1/2¢ IT, AE, 21mm. Avg. VF, old corr. (Probably removable). 3 pcs. (\$--)

1732. --. **Wickenburg.** Arizona Gliding Academy, ND (WWII). Brass, 24mm. 25 (Cents) In Trade. EF, finely porous. *Airborne glider units were trained for D-Day at the Academy.* Scarce. (\$75)

1733. --. As preceding lot except 50 (Cents). EF, porous. corr. (\$75)

1734P. --. As preceding lot except Nickel, 35mm. (\$) 1.00 In Trade. EF, patch of old corr. Very Scarce. (\$75)

1735. **Encased Cents.** Illinois-Chicago, McGarigle & Walton encased 1901 cent, EF; Louisiana Purchase Expo, 1904 encased 1904 cent, Fine; Plus 4 different encased cents, c. 1945-1966, VF-Unc., avg. EF. 6 pcs. (\$65)

1736. --. Illinois, Chicago. H.W. Elmore & Co. encased 1923 Cents, avg. Unc.-BU; Drovers Trust & Savings Bank encased 1909 Lincoln Cent, EF, lt. corr. and The Eagle encased 1902 Cent in Eagle atop Horseshoe and clover, VF. 5 pcs. (\$75)

1737. **Iowa Good For Assortment.** Mostly Aluminum, GF1¢ to \$1. Retail values of \$2 to \$4 each. Avg. VF-EF. 100 pcs., mostly different. (\$200)

1738P. **Maryland. Baltimore.** A. KNIGHT'S / MINERAL / WATER SALOON / 99 / BALTO STREET (c. 1856) c/s on Peru 2 Reales, 1791 (unlisted date). Brunk-23240, Rulau MD-85b. Host coin Toned VG+, c/s VF and bold. (\$150-200)

1739P. **Michigan. Detroit.** Detroit City Railway Token, ND. Black Vulcanite, 22.5mm. GF 1 FARE. Cunningham 225D28A; Atwood 225A. Rare. Virtually as made, sm. stain obv. (\$100)

1740P. --. **Manistee.** Manistee Street Carrette Co. (Ltd.), ND. Brass, 22mm. Legend; Rx: GF (horsecar) One Fare. Cunningham-590M3A, Atwood-590B. Choice VF. Rare. (\$100-150)

1741. **Missouri.** St. Louis World's Fair Locket, 1904. 14 x 17 mm. Sim. to Hendershott 24-310, except no design on back cover, six different photos, present but loose from brass pages. VF-EF. Scarce. (\$50+)

1742P. **New Hampshire.** (Nashua). J. Sidney Miller, Artist., (c.1858). c/s on Russian 1 Kopek, 1840. As Brunk 27760, Rulau NH104 but unlisted on this coin. Host coin F+, c/s VF. Rare. (\$100-150)

1743. **New York. Elmira.** Roberts Dye Works counterstamped on British Farthing, 1888; Halfpenny, 1890 and Penny, 1889. Brunk-34615. Avg. VF-EF. 3 coins. (\$75)

1744. **—. New York.** Doremus Suydam & Nixon, Rulau-E NY215, Fine/VG+; Lewis L. Squire & Sons (c.1840's), Miller NY836, EF, tin pest and Great Eastern (c.1860), WM, 42mm, Rulau NY 2055, EF. Plus, Meade Brothers (c.1850s), Miller NY530, Fine, bent. 4 pcs. (\$75+)

1745. **—. Meade & Brothers.** Daguerreotype Goods, ND (c.1850's). Miller NY530A. Lustrous Unc. (\$60)

1746. **—. Udolpho Wolfe Shellcard.** 1868. Gilt shells, 35mm. \$20 Liberty Head I.; Rx: Eagle, Schiedam Schnapp's etc. EF, nearly full gilt remains. (\$65)

1747. **—. Military Token Selection.** Includes Post Exchange Ft. Schuyler, 10¢ octagonal; 10¢ round and 25¢ round, the latter cancelled with punches, old corr. Plus, Fort Totten GF 5¢ IT. Rest avg. VF. 4 tokens. (\$125-150)

1748. **Pennsylvania. Lancaster.** J. Rohrer, Rohrer's Expectoral Shell Card, 1868. Gilt AE, 35mm. \$20 Liberty head I.; Rx: Paper label with 10-line ad. EF, stain obv., 25% of label missing rev. Very scarce. (\$75)

1749. **—. Philadelphia.** Browning Brothers, Druggists, ND (c.1848-51). Miller-Pa59, Unc. and **Tennessee.** Nashville - Francisco & Whitman, Hatters (c. 1852-54), Miller-Tenn53, Lustrous Choice Unc. Nice pair. 2 pcs. (\$85+)

1750. **Assorted Tokens.** Includes: Hard Times(7), Civil War Patriotic(4) and Store Cards(9), few from Michigan; Misc. Good Fors(4). VG-VF, avg. Fine, cpl. with damage. Plus St. Johns Masonic Love Token engraved on reverse of 1857 Quarter Dollar, VF, ex. mount. 25 pcs. (\$100+)

1751. **Early Transportation Tokens.** Includes: New York, Telegraph Line, Tyson & Co., Atwood 630L, aVF; Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 6th and 8th St. Lines, Atwood 750G, VF and Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Cream City R.R., Atwood 510D, Silvered AE, toned VF+. 3 pcs. (\$50)

1752. **Early U.S. Countermarked Type Assortment.** Includes: Mexican 2 Reales c/m "Admit to the Model Artist's..." AG; Large Cents c/m "C.C.DYER", "P.GOULD", "H.S. BURGESS"; "JHGovo / BOSTON"; Indian Cents, 1862 "D.K. DAY", and 1886 "S.DYER"; Two Cents, 1864 c/m "B.GUNN" and unidentified silver quarter c/m "GORE/CANTY". Poor to VF, avg. VG; c/m's avg. F-VF, cpl. holed. Nice lot. 9 coins. (\$200-250)

1753. **Merchant Token Selection, 1840-1890's.** Includes: **Georgia**, W.H. Hausman, Miller-GA7; **Illinois**, Burbank & Shaw, Miller ILL8; Willoughby, Hill & Co., Rulau CHI-167; **Kentucky**, Sanford Duncan, Miller Ky8; **Maryland**, Carrollton Clothing House, Rulau Md-Ba10; **Massachusetts**, Mahoney's Wholesale Clothes, Miller Mass49; **New Jersey**, S.A. Whitney, Miller NJ16; Applegate Palace, Rulau NJ-AC3; **New York**, St. John's Guild, Baker-412; **South Carolina**, W.W. Wilbur(2), Miller SC7,9; and **Wisconsin**, W.H. Byron & Co., Miller Wis1. Fine to Unc., avg. VF-VF+, few stained. Nice lot. 12 pcs. (\$150)

1754. **U.S. Token Selection, c. 1860-1954.** Includes Hard Times Tokens(10), Civil War Patriotic (21) and Merchant(21), mostly NY; So-Called Columbian Expo Dollar, U.S. Mint Exhibit; Mass. Artillery Button, no shank and misc.(15) including a few foreign pieces. Plus, New York Stock Exchange Medal, 1922, AE, 70mm and The Great Britain Steamship Medal, 1843, WM, 51mm. Only minor duplication. VG-EF, avg. VF, few clnd. or with minor problems. Great assortment. Inspection recommended. 78 pcs. (\$200)

1755. **Wide Variety of Exonumia, c. late 1700's - 1973,** most c. 1900-1930. Includes United States CW Tokens(7), Political(4), Good Fors(13) including Valdez, Alaska GF 12 1/2¢ IT, VF, corr., damage; Transportation (23), Counterstamped Large Cents(3) and assorted Merchant Tokens, Societies etc.(35). Also, misc. World Tokens and Medals (37). Good to EF+, avg. VF, some with problems. A great assortment with very minor duplication and a variety of metals. Inspection highly recommended. 122 pcs. *Approx. Retail Value: \$200+.* (\$100-200)

1756. **WWI Coin Dog Tag.** "Francis S. Eckert / Batt. E, 7, F, A, U.S.A," on obverse and "Corpel, Jan. 7, 1918," on reverse of Napoleon III 10 Centimes. Coin VG, c/m VF. (\$75+)

**So-Called Dollars**

1757P. **Trans-Mississippi and Intl. Expo., 1898.** Official Medal. AR, 34mm. HK-281. Choice Unc., beautiful blue-green-grey toning and luster. *Ex: Elder Sale, 5/1927, lot 149 with old envelope.* (\$75)

1758. **—.** Similar to preceding lot except Brass, 34mm. HK-283(2). Lustrous AU-Unc. and Choice Unc. With old coll. envelope. 2 pcs. (\$75)

1759. **Louisiana Purchase Expo Assortment, 1904.** Includes: So-Called Dollar, Gilt AE, 34mm, HK-304, EF; Paris Mint Expo Medal, 1904, AE, 32mm, EF+; Huyle's Token, c. 1904, AE, 32mm, VF, damaged. Plus Friedr. Hecker Medal, St. Louis, 1881, WM, 38.5mm with loop, EF. All with old coll. envelopes. 4 pcs. (\$65-85)

1760. **International Nickel Co., 1904.** Nickel, 34mm. HK-323. AU-Unc., ltly. toned. Scarce. (\$75)

1761. **Jamestown Exposition, 1907.** Brass, 36mm, HK-349, Unc., *Ex: E.L. Bang, 1927;* Church Tower Medalette, AE, 19mm, VF, holed, lt. corr.; **Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expo., 1909**, Brass, 36mm, HK-367, EF+; Half Moon / S.S. Clermont Medal, Al, 35mm, EF+ and **Lewis & Clark Centennial, 1905**, Brass, 25mm, VF+. 5 pcs. (\$75)

1762. **Pan-Pacific Expo., 1915.** California State Dollar, 1915, Brass, 34mm, HK-414, VF; Peerless Check Writers Medal, 1915, Gilt AE, 31.5mm, holed, EF and **Panama-California Expo., 1916**, AE, 34mm, HK-427, Toned EF. All with old coll. envelopes. 3 pcs. (\$65)

1763. **Florida, 400th Anniversary of Discovery, 1913.** Silvered AE, 35mm. HK-661. Toned Unc., holed at 12 o'clock. (\$65)

1764. **Pedley-Ryan Dollar, 1933.** AR, 38mm. HK-825. Toned Unc., rb. (\$50)

**Medals**

1765. **Lancaster Co. Agricultural & Mechanical Society Award Medal, 1858.** WM, 45mm, plain edge. Bust of Washington r.; Rx: Implements and agriculture, space for engraving. Unawarded. Baker-339C, Rarity-5. Abt. EF, toned, some tin pest. *Unpriced in Rulau.* (\$75)

*A 10% Buyer's Premium is added to all invoices.*

1766. **General U.S. Grant, 1868.** AE, 60mm, by Bovy. Military bust l.; Rx: 4-line legend. EF, lt. rns. (\$75+)

1767P. **Centennial of American Independence, 1876.** AE, 51mm, by Veyrat. Athena with Corinthian helmet l.; Rx: Crossed American Flags, legend. AU, beautiful design and patina. (\$95)

1768. **U.S. Centennial John Hancock Signature Medal, ND (1876).** WM, 42mm. Signing of the Declaration of Independence scene; Rx: Large signature of John Hancock, legend. EF. (\$75)

1769. **U.S. Patent Office Centennial, 1891.** Al, 47mm, signed "CLC"; Seal; Rx: Legend, Prooflike AU, holed; Kentucky - Louisville, Triennial Conclave Token, 1901, Al, 24mm, design of a denar of the Crusaders of Antioch, EF; Plus, Philadelphia Alumni medal, ND(c. late 19th cent.), Wreath, legends in Latin, EF, holed. 3 pcs. (\$75+)

1770. **World's Columbian Exposition New York Medal, 1893.** WM, 57mm. Youthful bust center, three ships around; Rx: Legend. Eglit-98. AU, rb. (\$65)

1771. **Columbian Exposition Medal, 1892-93.** Silvered base metal, 50mm. Bust of Columbus facing; Rx: View of Exposition. Eglit-99. Beautifully toned EF/AU. (\$100+)

1772. **Columbian Exposition Machinery Hall / Masonic Temple Building Medal, 1893.** Type metal, 68mm. Building; Rx: Masonic Temple. Virtually as cast, in custom plastic holder. (\$85)

**Original Plaster Models**

1773P. **125th Anniversary of the Founding of Cleveland (Ohio), July 22, 1921.** Accepted medalllic design. White Alabaster Plaster, 10" diameter, metal staples in edge at 12 o'clock for hanging. Excellent condition, few tiny spots. The City of Cleveland will celebrate their Bicentennial next year and this pair would make a wonderful item for an exhibit. 2 pcs. (\$300+)

1774P. **Howard Rounds Newcomb Medal, 1929.** AR, 38mm, by Aug. C. Frank. 3/4 facing bust of Newcomb; Rx: "Honor The Living" within wreath. Struck on the 1st anniversary of the Calif. Coin Club, Los Angeles. Toned Unc., cpl. spots. Scarce and Very popular. (\$100+)

1775. **Michigan. Detroit Coin Club, 100th Meeting, 1928.** Silvered AE, 37mm. No. "17" stamped on edge. Bust of A. Lincoln l.; Rx: Detroit Coin Club logo. EF+, clnd. (\$45)

1776. - . As preceding lot. AE, 37mm. EF-AU, lt. staining. Accompanied by an old B. Max Mehl coin envelope. (\$40)

1777P. --, **200th Meeting, 1932.** AE, 51mm, by Frank. Bust of Washington l.; Rx: 5-line legend, laurel branch. Unc. (\$50)

1778. --. **Medal Assortment.** Includes medals for the 300th Meeting, AR and leather; 600th Meeting, Silvered AE and AE; 900th Meeting, Silvered AE; 1000th Meeting, AR and AE; Plus White Cardboard "GF 1 Dinner" Tokens, 1943, imprinted with red and blue, both different combinations (Neat WWII Item!). All Unc. or as made. Great lot of memorabilia from this club. 9 pcs. (\$75-125)

1779P. --, **400th Meeting, 1941.** AR, 38mm, by Frank. Bust of Albert Grinnell (*Famous Michigan Paper Money Collector*) l.; Rx: Legend and laurel wreath. AU, ltly. clnd. Very scarce and popular. (\$50+)

1780P. -. **Dow Chemical Co. (Midland) National Geographic Society Army Air Corps, Stratosphere Flight, 1935.** Dowmetal, 35mm. Balloon taking flight; Rx: Legend "Sample of Dowmetal from which Stratosphere Gondola is Fabricated," logo. Toned Unc. Accompanied by a photocopy of an old ad promoting Dowmetal and the flight. Historic and scarce. (\$75)

1781P. -. **Professional Numismatists Guilds, Inc.** 3rd National Coin Show Badge with gold ribbon, 1966. Bronzed top name bar with PNG logo. As made, ribbon sl. worn. Very scarce and seldom offered. *The PNG Convention was held October 13-16, 1966 at the Statler Hilton Hotel in Detroit, Michigan.* (\$--)

1782. **ANA Convention Badge Assortment.** Includes Anniversary Convention Badges with ribbons for 1956-58, 1960, 1962-64, 1966, 1969, 1973-74, 1976, 1977, 1980, 1984, 1988-89, 1991, 1992 and 1994. All as issued. Nice starter collection. 20 badges. (\$100-200)

1783. **OTACS Medal Assortment.** All AE. Includes 1974 and 1980 with ribbons plus 1973, 1976, 1977, 1984 and 1986 without ribbons (removed). Nice starter group of Old Timer Assay Commissioners Society medals. Avg. As Struck, one Brilliant Proof. 7 medals. (\$100+)

1784. **Franklin Mint Bank Ingots of the United States, ND (c. 1970).** First year of issue. Sterling Silver, 1000 grains each. Set features 50 different ingots, one from each state, each with a different bank logo. Brilliant Proof in custom wood case of issue. 50 ingots + case. (\$400+)

1785. **Michelangelo's Genius, ND (c.1970).** AR, 45mm, by the Franklin Mint. Includes Medal nos. 1-9 complete. Avg. Brilliant Proof, toned, No. 8 with milky toning. 9 medals. (\$100)

1786. **Assorted Medals.** Includes: A.N.A. 1927 Convention Medal, Higley Copper / Old Newgate Prison; Imitation Calif. Gold Slug, (c. 1915), 49'er / Coin design; Lucky Lindberg Coin - Non-Stop New York to Paris, 1927, BU(2) and Lindy Mich. Mutual Co. Medal, ND. Plus Grosse Ile Bridge Co. "1" Brass octagonal, 38mm, VF, corr.; Indian Cent c/s "F.W. CURTIS", VG; U.S. Trade Dollar, 1878-S in lead (counterfeit) and Wooden 5¢. Most as issued. 9 pcs. (\$75)

1787. **Commemorative / Exposition Assortment.** Includes: 1876 Centennial (3), 1887 Constitution, 1892/3 Columbian Expo (3); Washington related (5) and misc. (3). Bronze (6) and WM(9). VF-AU, avg. VF, usual tin pest, some hvy. 15 pcs. (\$100)

1788. **Exposition Selection.** Includes: North Central & South American Expo. Medal, 1885-6, AE, 25mm, EF holed; Wisconsin Semi-Centennial Celebration, 1898, Brass, 38mm, VF+, holed, some corr.; and Pan-American Expo., 1901 Elongated Cent, Liberal Arts Bldg. / Armour's Canned Meats; Silverplated AE Medal, 32mm, Toned VF and AE, 21mm. EF. 5 pcs. (\$75)

1789. [Numismatists, et al.] Collection of 33 mostly different personal medals of numismatists, medalists, authors etc. Includes Medal / Tokens(28), Plastic tokens(2) and elongates(3). Most are of North American origin. Avg. Unc. Great starter collection. 33 pcs. (\$75+)

1790. [Philatelic] The Philatelic Society of Boston Award Medals, founded 1891. AE and AR, 30mm. Obverse copies ancient Seleucid Kings of Syria tetradrachm; Rx: Wreath, space for engraving. Unawarded. AU and EF. Scarce. 2 pcs. (\$75)

1791. Temperance / Abstinence Medals. Includes Temperance medal (2), Brass, 24mm, Man lifting old bucket from well; Rx: Legend. VF+ and Unc., holed. Also, Glasgow Total Abstinence Society Medal, ND. WM, 44mm, Cross atop upheld shield; Rx: Legend in cross form. VF, holed. 3 pcs. (\$65)

## Paper Money Continental Currency

1792. May 10, 1775, \$8, aVF-VF and July 22, 1776, \$7, Fine. 2 notes. (\$100-125)

1793. May 10, 1775, \$30, aVF and Sept. 26, 1778, \$30, VF+, hvy. folds. 2 notes. (\$100-125)

1794. February 17, 1776. \$1/6, F+ and \$1/2, VG, weak sig. and no. 2 notes. (\$95)

1795P. February 17, 1776. \$2/3. VF. (\$85)

1796. February 17, 1776. \$6. PERSEVERANDO, beaver seal. EF, unevenly trimmed. (\$85)

1797. September 26, 1778. \$40 Blue Counterfeit Detector. F-VF, split at center and repaired. (\$75)

1798. January 14, 1779. \$5 Blue Counterfeit Detector. VF+, cpl. uneven folds, repaired tear near center. Great appearance. (\$75+)

## Colonial Currency - State Issues

1799. Connecticut. June 1, 1775. 20 Shillings. Bright EF, sm. tear into r. margin at fold. (\$75+)

1800P. -. October 11, 1777. 7 Pence. Blue Paper, uncancelled - scarce thus. VF-EF, good margins and appearance. (\$75)

1801. -. July 1, 1780. 2s6d(2). EF and About New, hole cancelled. 2 notes. (\$95)

1802. Delaware. Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall Notes (3). Includes: March 1, 1758, 20 Shillings; May 1, 1758, 10 Shillings and June 1, 1759, 15 Shillings. Avg. Good, two split and detached along center fold, one sewn at center. Also, Pennsylvania, 1770's 18 Pence, AG, split. 4 notes. (\$100-150)

1803P. -. January 1, 1776. 20 Shillings. Choice EF, sl. paper scuffs at back corners from mounting, otherwise as New. (\$100+)

1804P. -. May 1, 1777. 20 Shillings. VF-EF. Nice note. (\$100)

1805. Maryland. April 10, 1774. \$2. Engraving of two Spanish Dollars. Abt. EF. (\$85)

1806. -. April 10, 1774. \$4. Engraved by T(homas) Sparrow. VF+, sm. hole in upper r. corner. Nice note. (\$75)

1807. Massachusetts. May 5, 1780. \$1, G-VG; \$2, VF+ and \$4, F-VF. All hole cancelled. 3 notes. (\$85)

1808. New Jersey. May 1, 1758. 30 Shillings. VG+. Scarce issue. (\$75)

1809. -. April 8, 1762. 30 Shillings. Fine, strong pen signatures. Scarce note. (\$75)

1810. North Carolina. April 23, 1761. 30 Shillings. Fair, 90% complete, center fold and top edge strengthened. Scarce. (\$75)

1811. Pennsylvania. October 1, 1773, 15 Shillings, VF+ trimmed tight and April 10, 1777, 4 Shillings, Fine+. 2 notes. (\$75+)

1812. Rhode Island. May, 1786. 40 Shillings. About New, lt. center fold. (\$75)

1813. Virginia. October 7, 1776. \$1, Spanish Milled Dollar vignette. VG, center fold reinforced with hinge; July 14, 1780, \$35, Fine but backed and repaired (tape) top margin. 2 notes. (\$75)

## Encased Postage Currency

1814P. Ayer's Cathartic Pills. Three Cents. HB-6, EP-32A, S-3. Long arrows. Abt. VF, one side of front frame with blunt dent, mica with sm. 4mm. horseshoe crack, stamp bright, no silvering remains. (\$150)

## Fractional Currency

1815. Assorted Types. Includes Third Issue, 3¢, Fr. 1227; 10¢, Fr. 1253; 50¢, Fr. 1331; Fourth Issue, 15¢, Fr. 1267; 50¢, Fr. 1374 and 1376; Fifth Issue, 10¢, Fr. 1265, 1266; 25¢, Fr. 1308, 1309 and 50¢, Fr. 1381. VG-EF, avg. F-VF. Nice selection. 11 pcs. (\$150-225)

## Obsolete Currency

1816P. Kansas. Ft. Leavenworth - Merchants Bank, \$10, 1854. KS-35G8. AU+, sl. ink erosion at sig., later pencil serial no. (\$100+)

1817. Michigan. Brooklyn - \$1, \$2 and \$3, 1840. The Merchants Bank of Jackson County. MI-95 G2, G6, G10. Avg. VG, ink erosion at the sigs. on the \$1 note. Well matched trio. 3 notes. (\$100)

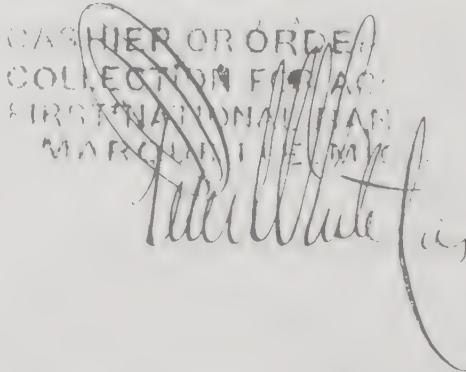
1818. -. Fayette - Jackson Iron Company, \$5, 186-, No. 11781 and 11850. Black and red imprint. Bowen-1. Unissued. F-VF and VF+, aging to the first with margin chips etc. Very scarce. 2 notes. (\$150-200)

1819. -. As preceding lot. No. 9678. Bright VF, soiling. (\$100)

1820P. -. \$10, 186 -. No. 6848. Black and red imprint. Bowen-2. Unissued. VF, toning. Rare. (\$200+)

## The Delaware Mine

Delaware is still shown on some Michigan maps. However, only one house is occupied, the rest of the company row houses are abandoned and in a serious state of deterioration. The 100+ year old pump house and hoist buildings have half crumbled away. The Delaware Mine has been re-opened in part as a summer tourist attraction. Pennsylvania, which was adjacent to the Delaware, is "gone" - nothing remains. All but one of the notes offered below bear the signature of the agent Sam Hill. He had such a profane tongue that his reputation for such was widespread. This is the source of the expression "What in the Sam Hill are you talking about," indicating cuss words in abundance. All of the following notes bear the endorsement of lumber magnate Peter White, with his unique "Goose-egg" vanity signature.



1821. -. Keweenaw - Delaware Mine. \$10 (printed denom.). Oct. 5, 1865. Bowen-unl. Brown with green "TEN" overprint. Signed by Sam Hill, endorsed on the back by Peter White in his unusual "Goose-egg" vanity signature. Rarely seen with his signature. F-VF, cut cancelled. Scarce. (\$95)

1822P. -- **Delaware Mining Co. of Michigan - Philadelphia Office.** \$10 (printed denom.) May 23, 1865. Bowen-unl. Black, orange 2¢ revenue stamp affixed. Made payable to Sam Hill, back endorsed by Peter White. VF, cut cancelled. Very scarce. (\$150-175)

1823. -- **Pennsylvania Mine.** \$25 and \$30, c. 1864-65. Both with written denominations. Bowen-unl. Red with 5¢ revenue stamps affixed. Signed by Sam Hill, endorsed on the back by Peter White. F-VF, cut cancelled. Scarce. 2 notes. (\$85-100)

1824. -- **Ypsilanti - The Bank of Ypsilanti,** \$1(5) and \$3(6). MI-465G2, G6. Avg. Good, well worn, most with edge tears and pieces out of margins. 11 notes. (\$150-200)

1825P. **New York. New York - The North River banking Co.** (Non-existent bank). \$5, Feb. 1840. NY-1846. Unc., completed in manuscript. (\$---)

1826. **Obsolete Banknote Selection.** Inlcudes: DC - Merchants' Bank, \$1, 1852; Columbia Bank, \$3, 1852; IN - Citizens Bank of Gosport, \$2, 1857; MS - Mississippi & Alabama RR Co., \$20, 1838; NY - Red Hook Building Co., \$1, 1838; and PA - Lancaster Bank, \$10, 1852; Phila. Manual Labor Bank, \$10, 1838. Avg. Unc. Plus, Confederate Notes, \$20 and \$50, 1863, T57,58; Texas Treasury Warrant, \$5, 1863, avg. EF; Bank of South Carolina, \$1, 1859; Also, U.S. Note, \$5, 1928-E and MPC, Series 481, 50¢. Rest avg. VG-Fine. 13 notes. (\$200+)

#### Large Size Type Notes Legal Tender Notes

1827. \$1.00. Fr. 39. 1917. Fresh Choice CU. Nice for type. (\$125-150)

1828. \$5.00. Fr. 91, 1907. EF, hvy. horizontal fold and \$1, Fr. 37, 1917, EF toned. 2 notes. (\$125+)

#### Silver Certificates

1829P. \$1.00. Fr. 224. 1896 Educational Note. VF, hvy. center fold, cpl. quarter folds, tiny paper scrape rev. An attractive example of this issue. (\$175+)

1830. \$1.00. Fr. 234. 1899. Lot of three consecutive serial nos. E13306719A, 20A, 21A. Avg. Bright EF-AU. 3 notes. (\$200-250)

1831. \$1.00. Fr. 237 and 238. 1923. Bright Choice AU, cpl. lt. vertical folds and AU-Unc., faint bend at center. 2 notes. (\$65+)

1832. \$1.00. Fr. 237. 1923. aEF; Federal Reserve Notes, \$1, Fr. 727, EF and \$5, Fr. 855A, EF. 3 notes. (\$125)

1833. Type Set of \$1.00 Notes. Includes: 1896 Educational, Fr. 224, VG; 1899 Black Eagle, Fr. 226a, EF and 1923 Washington, Fr. 237, VF, soiled. 3 notes. (\$125+)

#### Federal Reserve Notes

1834. \$5.00. Fr. 855. 1914. Bright Choice EF-AU, lt. center fold, cpl. faint wrinkles. Nice affordable note for the collector. (\$60)

1835. \$10.00. Fr. 918. 1914. Choice CU, cpl. lt. fingermarks. Very appealing. (\$75+)

#### Gold Certificates

1836. \$10.00. Fr. 1173. 1922. Bright EF-AU, cpl. faint folds, tight bottom margin. Very attractive and retaining much crispness. (\$100-150)

1837P. \$20.00. Fr. 1187. 1922. Crisp EF-AU, faint aging of paper. Nice for type. (\$150+)

#### National Bank Notes

1838P. **Indiana. Fort Wayne** - \$1.00, Original Series. The FNB of Fort Wayne. Charter 11. Original VG, cut sl. tight at upper border and at lower right. A rare note, listed as R-6 in Hickman & Oakes, with a catalog value in VG of \$365. (\$300-350)

1839. **Michigan. Bay City** - \$20.00, 1929. Fr. 1802-1. The NB of Bay City. Ch. 13622. Fine+, blue ink "CH/ 700" on face. Also, Detroit - \$20(2), 1929, Fr. 1802-1, Guardian NB of Commerce of Detroit, Ch. 8703. VF, one laundered. 3 notes. (\$95+)

1840. -- **Grand Rapids** - \$10, \$20, 1929. Fr. 1801-1, 1802-1. Grand Rapids NB. Ch. 3293 and \$20, 1929, Fr. 1802-1, The American NB of Grand Rapids, Ch. 13328. Avg. F-F+. 3 notes. (\$95)

1841. -- **Muskegon** - \$10, \$20(2), 1929. Fr. 1801-1, 1802-1. Ch. 4398. The Hackley Union NB of Muskegon. Avg. F-VF, typical soiling, the \$10 with stain r. end. 3 notes. (\$100)

1842. -- **Pontiac** - \$10, 1929. Fr. 1801-1. The FNB of Pontiac. Ch. 13600. VF. Also, Pontiac - \$10, 1929. Fr. 1801-2. Community NB of Pontiac. Ch. 13739. Abt. Fine, paper scuff on face of Hamilton. 2 notes. (\$75-100)

1843. -- **Saginaw** - \$10 and \$20(3), 1929. Fr. 1801-1, 1802-1. Second NB & Trust Company of Saginaw. Ch. 1918. VG to VF+, avg. Fine+. 4 notes. (\$100-125)

#### Small Size Type Notes

1844. **Emergency Notes.** \$1.00, Fr. 2300, 1935-A, "HAWAII", Choice CU and \$5.00, Fr. 2301, 1934, Choice EF-AU, sl. central fold, ink smudging. 2 notes. (\$75-100)

1845. -- \$10.00. Fr. 2303. 1934-A. CU, corner fold upper rt. (\$125-150)

1846. -- \$20.00, Fr. 2305. 1934-A. EF. (\$75)

1847. -- \$20.00. Fr. 2305(2). 1934-A. VG-Fine and bright EF-AU, faint center fold, cpl. lt. wrinkles at portrait. 2 notes. (\$100)

#### Error Notes

1848. \$1.00 Silver Certificate, Fr. 1614, 1935-E, excess paper cutting error encompassing upper left corner including registry marks. Fine, folded at affected corner, soiled with many tiny tears at edge (mechanical?). Also, \$10.00 FRN, Fr. 2013-B, 1950-C. Similar to preceding error except lower r. corner, Unc., lt. hdg. Plus, \$1.00 Series 1981. Lot of four consec. serial numbered star notes. Choice to Gem CU. 6 notes total. (\$75+)

#### Coin Scales

1849P. **GERMANY, c. 1770's.** Moneyer's boxed scale made by Joh. Pet. Poppenberg, Westphalia. Seven recesses for 14 weights, 4 with handles, missing 8 weights; Compartment for fractional weights(5). Steel even-arm beam with brass pans (32mm). Usual dark wood box, 135 x 69 x 23mm, "Birds'-eye" stamped latch hook. Detailed label on inner lid (worn, stained). Fine set. (\$250-300)

**"P" = PHOTOGRAPH**  
*Photographs of lots appear in the center section of this catalog.*

1850P. -, c. 1780's (1783). Moneyer's boxed scale made by Johann Daniel von Berg. Seven recesses for 14 weights, 6 with handles, one missing and compartment for fractional weights(2). Steel even-arm beam with brass pans (33mm). Usual dark wood box, 132 x 65 x 25mm, missing latch, closed by brass pin. Detailed label on inner lid. Very Fine set, paper label with few chips. (\$500-750)

1851. **United States. Gold Scales, c. 1850-1880.** Large green elliptical hinged tin box. 155 x 77 x 28mm with gold eagle and circle border on cover (worn). Brass even-arm beam with brass pans (60mm). Brass weights include: 1/2 ounce, knobbed; Octagonal weights 6, 5, 3, 2, and 1 DWTS, plus two sheet brass adjustment weights. VF. (\$100-150)

## Americana

1852. **Colonial Powder Horn, c. 1770.** 6 1/4" long (pistol size). Design features wooden plug and brass eyelet for hanging strap. Excellent condition. Scarce item, great for display. (\$200-300)

1853P. **Scrimshaw Whale's Tooth.** Ivory tooth, 5 1/4" x 2 1/2" at base. Tall ship at full mast; Whalers harpooning whale from long boat. Nice craftsmanship, Ivory yellowing. Neat. (\$500+)

*End of Sale  
Thank you for your participation*

## Abbreviations

AG	about Good	hdlg	handling
G	Good	hvly	heavily
VG	Very Good	l	left
F	Fine	lt	light
VF	Very Fine	ltly	lightly
EF	Extra Fine	mm	millimeters
AU	about UNC	MS	Mint State
UNC	Uncirculated	obv	obverse
BU	Brilliant Uncirculated	r	right
P	Photo, Illustrated	rb(s)	rim bump(s)
a, abt	about	Rx:, rev	reverse
adj	adjustment	m(s)	rim nick(s)
avg	average	sc(s)	scratches
clnd	cleaned	AE	Copper, Bronze
cm	centimeters	AR	Silver
gm(s)	Gram(s)	AV	Gold

## Partial Listing of Numismatic References Cited

### Ancient and Foreign

BMC – Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum. 30vols.  
 Bruce – Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum. 6vols.  
 C, Cr. – Bruce, Colin R. III. Unusual World Coins.  
 Craw. – Craig, Wm. Coins of the World, 1750-1850.  
 Dav. – Crawford, M. Roman Republican Coinage. 2vols.  
 Fr. – Davenport, John S. European Crowns & Talers Since 1484 et al.  
 Hede – Friedberg, Robert. Gold Coins of the World.  
 Hede, Holger. Danmarks OG Norges Monter.  
 KM – Krause, C. and Mishler, C. Standard Catalog of World Coins. 1991.  
 Opus – Kienast, Gunter. The Medals of Karl Goetz.  
 P – Pick, Albert. Standard Catalog of World Paper Money.  
 RIC – Roman Imperial Coinage. 9vols.  
 RIC – Seaby's Coins of England and the United Kingdom.  
 S. – Sear, David. Byzantine Coins and their Values.  
 S. – Sear, David. Greek Coins and their Values. 2vols.  
 S. – Sear, David. Roman Coins and their Values.  
 Syd. – Sydenham, Edward. The Coinage of the Roman Republic.  
 Y – Yeoman, R.S. A Catalogue of Modern World Coins, 1850-1964.

### United States

Betts – Betts, C. Willys. American Colonial History Illustrated by Contemporary Medals.  
 Breen – Breen, Walter. Complete Encyclopedia of U.S. & Colonial Coins.  
 Friedberg – Friedberg, Robert. Paper Money of the United States.  
 Fuld – Fuld, George & Melvin. U.S. Civil War Store Cards.  
 Fuld – Fuld. Patriotic Civil War Tokens.  
 Hake – Hake, Theodore L. Political Buttons Book, et al.  
 Judd – Judd, J Hewitt & Kosoff, A. United States Pattern, Experimental and Trial Pieces.  
 Kagan – Kagan, Donald H. Private Gold Coins & Patterns of the United States.  
 Kessler – Kessler, Alan. The Fugio Cents.  
 Lee – Lee, Kenneth W. California Gold.  
 Maris – Maris, Ed. A Historic Sketch of the Coins of New Jersey.  
 Miller – Miller, Henry. The State Coinage of Connecticut.  
 Newcomb – Newcomb, Howard. United States Copper Cents, 1816-1857.  
 Newman – Newman, Eric P. The Early Paper Money of America.  
 Noe – Noe, Sydney P. The Silver Coinage of Massachusetts.  
 Ryder – Ryder, Hillyer. The Copper Coins of Massachusetts.  
 Sheldon – Sheldon, William H. Penny Whimsy.  
 Yeoman – Yeoman, R.S. A Guidebook of United States Coins, the "Red Book."

# Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions

## News & Information

### WELCOME

If you have already had a glance at the preceding pages you are well aware of the diversity represented throughout this sale. We are certainly proud to conduct the official Michigan State Numismatic Society's 40th Anniversary Convention sale in the historic city of Dearborn.

The catalog before you features the Countermarked Collection of Ancient and World Coins formed by Gregory G. Brunk, the author of several books on the subject. Many of the lots offered are one-of-a-kind, so please take note.

Also included in this sale is a fine offering of World Crowns and Minors, including an excellent selection of Latin American minor coinage. The Canadian session is our largest to date offering the opportunity to purchase many scarce and better date pieces in a variety of grades.

The United States session is filled with Colonials, type coins, key dates and more including a wonderful offering of Hard Times Tokens.

As always, should you have any questions regarding any lot in this sale, please feel free to contact our office for more information.

### Mail Early

With the holiday season so close at hand, please be sure to mail your bid sheet early.

### New York International Lot Delivery

Should you desire to have your successful purchases delivered at the New York International Convention in New York, during December 8-10, 1995, please indicate this interest on your bid sheet.

### Please Pay Special Attention . . .

. . . To our Terms of Sale as printed in this catalog. It is important for every bidder to carefully review the Terms of Sale, Sale Information and the Bid Sheet. These documents provide vital information in making your participation in our sale easier and more enjoyable. Please be sure to fill out the bid sheet completely, including a phone number. This will assist us should there be any questions regarding your bids. And lastly, please sign your bid sheet.

### Beach & Whitford Associates Convention Schedule

November 24-26, 1995 – Michigan State Numismatic Society

Dearborn, Michigan

December 8-10, 1995 – New York International Convention

New York City, New York

January 4-7, 1996 – Florida United Numismatists (F.U.N.)

Orlando, Florida

### We're Here To Serve You

Since our business is strictly the auctioning of numismatic properties and related items, we are here to serve you.

If we can be of assistance in handling your duplicates, single rarities or entire collection, let us know. Our business is built on a strong foundation of customer service and trust. Our commission rates are competitive. We have active clients in over 40 countries, and with each and every sale our client base of consignors and bidders expands.

A consignor brochure and a copy of our consignor agreement will be sent at your request. If you are bidding in this sale, and desire consignor information, just check the box provided at the bottom of your bid sheet. Should you have any questions, please feel free to contact us.

# Season's Greetings

*The staff at Whitford Auctions wishes to extend to you and yours  
the best for the upcoming holiday season and the best for a prosperous New Year.*

*It is always a pleasure to be able to serve you.*

**\$10**



**Craig A. Whitford  
Numismatic Auctions**

**P.O. Box 22026**

**Lansing, Michigan 48909**

**Tel: 517/394-4443 Fax: 517/394-0579**

**Bid  
Sheet**

**Craig A. Whitford**  
**Numismatic Auctions**  
P.O. Box 22026  
Lansing, MI 48909 U.S.A.  
Tel: (517) 394-4443; Fax (517) 394-0579

*Please Print Clearly, and Fill Out Completely*

Auction XV	
Bidder No.	Do Not Write Here
Ref. Check	
Other	

\_\_\_\_ S \_\_\_\_\_ Country \_\_\_\_\_ Postal \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_ or State \_\_\_\_\_ Zone \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_ Closing Date November 24, 1995 Date \_\_\_\_\_

*(Bid Sheet Must Be Signed)*

I<sup>s</sup> in your current auction sale. I have read and agree to abide by the Terms this catalog and will remit payment promptly upon receipt of invoice for all plus postage, handling and insurance costs. I agree that a 10% Buyer's d to my invoice for all lots purchased as described in the Terms of Sale. of the auction invoice before lots are delivered.

ay not be executed unless I have established credit with you, sent you a bids or sent references satisfactory to you.

of Sale in this catalog (included here for reference) and this bid sheet e entire Agreement between myself and Craig A. Whitford, the auctioneers or representation have been made to me by the auctioneer.

Increase my bids by: \_\_\_\_\_ 10%, \_\_\_\_\_ 20%, or \_\_\_\_\_ %

tal purchase to: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Previous Bidder

orize you to charge my purchase to:

Please Note: Effective April 1993 there will be a 2% service charge for se of VISA/MasterCard for auction purchases. Subscriptions may be sed without the service charge.

 VISA No. \_\_\_\_\_

 MasterCard No. \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Please send me information regarding Consignment Terms.

Prices Realized, \$3.00pp. Included with Subscription \$17.50 (Domestic) \$25.00 (Overseas) Annually.

A 10% BUYER'S PREMIUM WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES.

All Bids are to be made in even U.S. Dollars  
Please Submit Bids Early. Please Sign Your Bid Sheet.

Please recheck your bid sheet. We can not assume responsibility for errors in either amounts or lot numbers entered. Late Bids may be phoned or sent by Fax.

Phone bids must be confirmed in writing.

Thank you for your business. Your confidence is sincerely appreciated.  
None of us must be condemned in writing.

### Special Bidding Instructions, Shipping Instructions or Comments: